

## AUTHOR INDEX

### A

Abarbanel, A. R., 426, 437  
 Abbott, W. O., 162  
 Abelin, I., 334  
 Abrahám, A., 283  
 Abraham, L. J., 374  
 Abramson, D. I., 458  
 Abramson, D. J., 183  
 Abramson, H. A., 10, 214, 221  
 Abreu, B. E., 167  
 Acheson, G. H., 266  
 Ackerman, R. F., 164, 337  
 Adams, A. E., 421  
 Adams, M. A., 183  
 Ades, H. W., 364  
 Adkison, J. L., 158  
 Adler, H. F., 169  
 Adolph, E. F., 296  
 Adrian, E. D., 265, 267, 268, 352  
 Adriani, J., 459  
 Agduhr, E., 422  
 Aggeler, P. M., 184  
 Aidar, O. J., 286, 287  
 Akahashi, K., 488, 490  
 Akelaites, A. J., 352, 467  
 Albers, D., 243  
 Albert, S., 414, 415, 429, 432  
 Albrieux, A. S., 430, 516  
 Albright, F., 79, 82, 90, 91, 98, 391  
 Alden, R. H., 417  
 Ale, T., 426  
 Alexander, F., 453  
 Alexander, F. A. D., 71, 127  
 Alexander, L., 279  
 Alexander, M., Jr., 434  
 Alexander, R. S., 66  
 Alexander, S., 462  
 Allardye, J., 88  
 Allen, A., 281, 377, 508, 515  
 Allen, E., 416, 417, 429  
 Allen, E. V., 185  
 Allen, F. M., 299  
 Allen, J. G., 172, 332  
 Allen, J. R., 181  
 Allen, W. F., 472  
 Allen, W. M., 426, 431  
 Alles, G. A., 166  
 Allmark, M. G., 482, 484, 489, 493, 494, 521, 527

Almquist, H. J., 184, 498  
 Alper, J. M., 285  
 Alpers, B., 462  
 Alphonse, P., 167  
 Alsup, F. W., 23  
 Alt, H. L., 64  
 Althaus, U., 334  
 Altschule, M. D., 239  
 Alvarez, W. C., 165  
 Ambrose, A. M., 173  
 Amundsen, E., 187  
 Anders, M. V., 56  
 Anderson, D. H., 164  
 Anderson, E., 393  
 Anderson, G. W., 48, 64, 65, 193, 194  
 Anderson, I., 523  
 Anderson, L. P., 516  
 Anderson, R. C., 325  
 Anderson, T. F., 54  
 Anderson, W. A. D., 188  
 Andervont, H. B., 47, 50  
 Andrews, F. N., 399, 420  
 Andrews, H. L., 370  
 Andrews, K., 159  
 Andrus, W. DeW., 184  
 Ané, J. N., 214  
 Angerer, C. A., 144  
 Angulo y Gonzales, A. W., 70  
 Anygal, A., 459  
 Annersten, S., 81  
 Antoncic, R. F., 173  
 Aplington, H. W., Jr., 415  
 Aquilonius, L., 39, 40, 41  
 Aramson, D. I., 306  
 Arias, D., 430  
 Aring, C., 457  
 Armstrong, P. B., 353  
 Armstrong, W. D., 79, 83, 84, 97, 157  
 Arnett, V., 255  
 Arrick, M. S., 55  
 Arthur, A., 513  
 Artom, C., 146  
 Artundo, A., 383  
 Arvanitaki, A., 257, 261, 262  
 Asdell, S. A., 56  
 Ash, J. E., 12  
 Ashburn, L. L., 322  
 Asher, L., 135, 159  
 Asher, R., 146  
 Ashkenaz, E. W., 23, 144  
 Ashman, R., 243  
 Askey, J. M., 195

Asmussen, E., 64, 188, 317

Astaldi, G., 192  
 Astbury, W. T., 134, 135  
 Astwood, E. B., 388, 413, 431, 508  
 Atchley, D. W., 145  
 Atherton, R. G., 301  
 Atkinson, A. J., 169, 338  
 Atkinson, W. B., 417  
 Atlas, L. N., 286, 287  
 Aub, J. C., 92  
 Auer, J., 162  
 Aumann, K. W., 165, 289  
 Austin, J. H., 487, 506, 520  
 Austin, M. H., 188  
 Austria, G. F., 137  
 Axelrod, A. E., 334  
 Axelson, J., 106  
 Axtmayer, J. H., 147

### B

Baar, H. S., 188  
 Babist, M., 431  
 Bacharach, A. L., 501, 508, 513, 522, 526, 528  
 Bachem, A., 8  
 Bachinski, W. M., 482, 489, 493, 521  
 Bachman, C., 418  
 Bachmann, W. E., 427  
 Bacisch, P., 417  
 Baer, R. S., 253  
 Bailey, K., 134, 136, 258  
 Bailey, L. J., 185  
 Bailey, R. L., Jr., 239  
 Bair, H. L., 345  
 Baird, F. D., 485  
 Baird, P. C., 317  
 Baitsell, G. A., 27  
 Bakay, L. v., Jr., 285  
 Baker, C. F., 172  
 Baker, G. A., 502  
 Baker, R. F., 254  
 Balassa, G., 149  
 Baldwin, E., DeF., 232  
 Baldwin, K. W., 68  
 Bale, W. F., 74, 84, 140, 181, 187, 189  
 Balfour, W. M., 74, 181, 187, 189  
 Balkin, R. B., 417  
 Ball, E. G., 171  
 Ball, H. A., 331, 381  
 Banga, I., 27, 52, 258  
 Bank, O., 28, 29  
 Barber, A. H., 434

## AUTHOR INDEX

Barber, H. N., 43, 53  
 Barborka, C. J., 116, 137  
 Barbour, H. G., 296, 298, 312  
 Barclay, A. E., 65  
 Barconsky, I., 246  
 Barcroft, J., 63, 64, 65, 68  
 Bard, P., 262, 268, 276, 278, 370, 389, 458  
 Barelare, B., 424  
 Barer, A. P., 187  
 Bareuther, A., 513  
 Barger, A. N., 137  
 Barker, H., 296  
 Barker, N. W., 185  
 Barker, S. B., 333  
 Barkin, B. P., 158  
 Barlow, O. W., 503  
 Barman, J. M., 420  
 Barnes, A. R., 243  
 Barnes, B., 112, 317  
 Barnes, J., 437  
 Barnes, J. M., 191, 219, 220  
 Barnes, LeR. L., 93  
 Barnes, R. H., 167  
 Barnes, T. C., 259  
 Barnes, W. A., 184, 197  
 Barnett, S. A., 74  
 Barnum, C. P., 157, 334  
 Barondes, R. de R., 346  
 Barrera, S., 462  
 Barrington, E. J. W., 170  
 Barrington, F. J. F., 284  
 Barron, D. H., 65, 68, 262  
 Barron, E. S. G., 85, 86, 87, 92  
 Barrows, E. F., 296  
 Barry, A., 66  
 Barry, H., 460  
 Bartelmez, G. W., 63, 422  
 Barth, E. E., 69  
 Barthen, C. L., 485  
 Bartlett, R. W., 213  
 Bartley, S. H., 348, 352, 354  
 Barton, C. F., 380  
 Basilevitsch, I. V., 110  
 Basson, F. A., 193  
 Basu, N. M., 137  
 Bates, R. W., 419, 420, 502, 516  
 Bath, J. D., 30  
 Battersby, J. S., 173  
 Baum, H., 213  
 Bauman, K. L., 381  
 Baumann, C. A., 10, 11, 185, 336  
 Bavetta, L., 167  
 Bayer, O., 243  
 Bazett, H. C., 246, 308  
 Beach, F. A., 466, 467, 469  
 Beadle, G. W., 35, 45, 46  
 Beams, A. J., 173  
 Beams, H. W., 19, 25  
 Bear, R. S., 27, 30, 257  
 Beard, H. H., 115, 116  
 Beard, J. W., 489, 494, 496, 498  
 Beaton, L. E., 123, 124, 277, 282, 302  
 Beattie, J., 182  
 Beazell, J. M., 163, 324  
 Bebb, K. C., 330  
 Beck, C. S., 213, 236  
 Becker, E., 54  
 Becker, R. F., 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71  
 Becks, H., 87, 88, 90, 157  
 Bedbur W., 243  
 Beecher, H. K., 126  
 Beeson, P. B., 242  
 Behrens, B., 512  
 Behrmann, V. G., 91  
 Beiglböck, W., 195  
 Belcher, D., 402  
 Beling, C. A., 172  
 Bell, F. O., 135  
 Bell, G. H., 428  
 Beller, A. J., 244  
 Bellet, S., 245  
 Bender, M. B., 276  
 Benetuto, G., 277  
 Benford, F., 9  
 Benjamin, J. A., 421  
 Bennett, H. G., 424  
 Bennett, M. C., 74  
 Bensley, R. R., 27  
 Benson, A. A., 150  
 Benson, W. M., 489, 524  
 Berconsky, I., 243  
 Bercovitz, Z., 184  
 Berg, O. C., 402  
 Berger, C., 349  
 Bergman, A. J., 419, 513, 516  
 Bergmann, W., 11  
 Berk, J. E., 159, 161, 163  
 Berkenau, P., 456  
 Berkowitz, N., 469  
 Berkowitz, P., 432  
 Berkowitz, N., 462  
 Berlin, M., 424  
 Berliner, R. W., 213  
 Berlowe, M. L., 437  
 Berman, A. L., 324, 338, 339  
 Berman, R. L., 509  
 Bernal, J., 28  
 Bernhard, C. G., 256, 257, 353, 370  
 Bernstein, A. O., 72, 128  
 Bernstein, J. G., 313  
 Bernstein, P., 66, 245  
 Berris, J. M., 298  
 Berry, C. M., 276, 277, 287, 302  
 Bessey, O. A., 79, 94  
 Best, C. H., 185, 328  
 Bethe, A., 350  
 Bethell, F. H., 181, 189, 192  
 Bettinger, H. F., 240  
 Beutner, R., 259  
 Bhatia, B. B., 489, 527  
 Biasotti, A., 380, 381  
 Biddulph, C., 415  
 Biel, W. C., 473  
 Bierbaum, O., 196, 336  
 Bieren, R. E., 429  
 Bills, C. E., 79, 94  
 Bingham, J. B., 185  
 Bird, O. D., 502  
 Bird, R. M., 183  
 Birnberg, C. H., 431  
 Bischoff, F., 296, 419, 420, 503, 517  
 Bisgard, J. D., 165  
 Bishop, D. W., 44  
 Bishop, G. H., 263, 265, 266, 352  
 Bishop, M., 4  
 Bishop, P. M. F., 428  
 Biskind, G. R., 336, 425  
 Biskind, M. S., 336, 425  
 Bissonnette, T. H., 421  
 Biswas, P., 137  
 Bittner, J. J., 50  
 Bivins, J. A., 436  
 Björkman, S. E., 189  
 Black, A., 109, 316  
 Black, D. A. K., 176  
 Black, E. F., 186  
 Black, J., 430  
 Black, J. R., 98  
 Blackman, N., 459  
 Blair, E. A., 256, 258, 261  
 Blair, H. A., 133, 144, 236, 247  
 Blaisdell, J., 169  
 Blalock, A., 147, 213, 281  
 Blanc, R., 52, 53  
 Blanchard, E. L., 345  
 Blandau, R. J., 419  
 Blaney, L. F., 237  
 Blatzer, A. C., 196  
 Blauth-Opiewska, J., 508, 520  
 Blickensdorfer, P., 488, 489  
 Blinks, L. R., 25, 26, 253  
 Bliss, C. I., 480, 482, 486

489, 490, 491, 492, 494,  
495, 498, 499, 500, 504,  
506, 516, 517, 518, 519,  
520, 521, 522, 523, 524,  
525, 526, 527  
Block, M., 278  
Blodgett, J. B., 169  
Bloom, M. A., 81, 82, 88,  
89, 427  
Bloom, W., 63, 80, 81, 82,  
85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91,  
92, 96, 427  
Blum, H. F., 2, 6, 8, 9, 10,  
11, 12  
Blumenthal, B., 243  
Blumgart, H. L., 188  
Blyth, J. S. S., 416  
Boals, R. T., 175  
Bodansky, M., 74, 86  
Bodansky, O., 86, 345  
Bodian, D., 146, 262, 288  
Boell, E. J., 259  
Boelter, M. D. D., 92  
Bogart, R., 56, 192, 409,  
410  
Bohlender, G. P., 67  
Bohning, A., 243  
Brohod, M. G., 186  
Boissard, G. P. B., 301  
Bojar, S., 471  
Boling, J. L., 430  
Bollman, J. L., 185, 326,  
429  
Bomford, R. R., 193  
Bonime, R. G., 416  
Bonin, W., 65, 354  
Bonivent, E., 289  
Bonner, J., 28  
Bonnet, A. E., 147  
Bonsnes, R. W., 373  
Boon, M. C., 197  
Boothroyd, E. R., 40  
Borasky, R., 420  
Bordaus, A., 416, 417, 424  
Bordley, J. E., 360, 365  
Boring, E. G., 357  
Bottner, H., 302  
Botzler, E., 141  
Bourne, G., 74, 240, 427  
Bowers, M., 474  
Boyd, E. M., 508, 520  
Boyd, J. D., 65  
Boyd, L. J., 245  
Boyer, N. H., 245  
Boyer, P. D., 93  
Boyland, E., 502  
Boyle, P. J., 138, 139, 140,  
253  
Bozler, E., 133, 148, 149,  
257

Brace, D. E., 237  
Bradbury, J. T., 420  
Bradley, S. E., 238  
Braier, B., 383  
Brain, W. R., 468  
Bramhall, T. C., 430  
Brandes, J., 3  
Brandt, A. E., 519  
Brandt, K., 39, 41  
Brassfeld, C. R., 125  
Bratzler, J. W., 109  
Braun, H. A., 491, 516, 517  
Braun, W., 52, 53  
Braun-Menendez, E., 223,  
394  
Bray, C. W., 359  
Brehme, K. S., 51  
Bremer, J. L., 90  
Breneman, W. R., 427, 514,  
516, 523  
Brenizer, A. G., Jr., 222  
Brenner, C., 268  
Brenner, S., 327  
Brewer, J. I., 416  
Brewer, W. A., 170  
Bridgman, C. S., 470  
Brierm, K., 109  
Brill, I. C., 239  
Brinseau, A., 430  
Brines, J. K., 64  
Brink, F., Jr., 260  
Brinkman, R., 188  
Britton, S. W., 386, 389  
Broadbent, B. M., 495  
Brobeck, J. R., 278  
Broda, E. E., 347  
Brody, H., 240  
Brody, S., 113  
Brombacher, W. G., 129  
Bromberg, Y. M., 429  
Bromer, J. A., 473  
Bronk, D. W., 229, 261,  
267, 268, 276, 277, 280  
Bronstein, I. P., 426  
Brookhart, J. N., 123  
Brooks, B., 299  
Brooks, C. M., 278  
Brooks, M. C. H., 327  
Brouha, L., 117  
Brown, D. E. S., 19, 20,  
133, 135, 258  
Brown, F. R., 334  
Brown, G. L., 143, 186  
Brown, M., 367  
Brown, R. A., 502  
Brown, R. B., 176  
Brown, R. H. J., 21  
Brown, W. H., 284  
Brownell, K. A., 437

Brownlee, G., 508, 520, 521  
Bruce, H. B., 514  
Brücke, F. T. v., 19, 256,  
261  
Brückmann, G., 187  
Bruenn, H. G., 234, 235  
Brues, A. M., 39  
Bruger, M., 111  
Bruhn, J. M., 380  
Bruner, H. D., 194, 513  
Brunn, W. v., 282  
Brunner, E. K., 399  
Brunner, H., 137  
Brunner, W., 88  
Bruno, G., 81  
Brush, B., 182  
Bryan, W. L., 74  
Bryan, W. R., 489, 494,  
496, 498  
Bryant, E. F., 182  
Brzezinski, A., 414  
Buchanan, J. M., 335  
Bucher, G. R., 159  
Bucher, R., 145  
Buchthal, F., 134, 148  
Buck, D. M., 91  
Buck, J. B., 35, 38  
Buckhart, E. Z., 433  
Bucy, P. C., 351, 469, 474  
Buell, M. V., 145  
Bugel, H. J., 171  
Büllbring, E., 268, 489, 494,  
498, 502  
Bullin, I. R., 289  
Bullough, W. S., 417  
Bullowa, J. G. M., 185  
Bunch, C. C., 361, 363  
Bunch, M. E., 473  
Bungenberg De Jong, H.  
G., 28, 29  
Bunker, J. W. M., 9  
Bunkfeldt, R., 93  
Bunnell, I. L., 112, 287, 303  
Burch, G. E., 214, 225, 286,  
287, 310, 311, 317  
Burchell, H. B., 232, 243  
Burchenal, J. H., 187, 195  
Burdick, E. D., 176  
Burdick, H. O., 418  
Burdon, K. L., 183  
Burger, J. W., 421  
Burk, D., 336  
Burn, J. H., 268, 479, 489,  
494, 509  
Burnett, C. H., 98  
Burnett, C. T., 235  
Burnham, L., 193  
Burns, C. L., 175  
Burns, E. L., 194, 429  
Burr, G. O., 167

## AUTHOR INDEX

Burrett, J. B., 244  
 Burrill, M. W., 335, 336,  
     424, 425, 432, 433  
 Burrows, H., 426  
 Burrows, W. H., 489  
 Burstein, C. L., 289  
 Burton, A. C., 308  
 Burton, I. F., 195  
 Burton, S. D., 244  
 Bussabarger, R. A., 98  
 Butt, H. R., 147, 185, 326,  
     340  
 Butterworth, J. S., 242, 245  
 Buxton, C. L., 416, 426,  
     429  
 Byrnes, E. W., 429

**C**

Cabrera, M. C. R., 147  
 Caire, A., 437  
 Cairns, J. M., 51  
 Callan, H. G., 40  
 Callaway, J. L., 10  
 Calloway, N. O., 375, 497  
 Calverly, H. O., 489  
 Cameron, D. E., 453  
 Cameron, E. S., 161  
 Cameron, H. S., 416  
 Cameron, N., 453, 454, 455,  
     462  
 Camp, J. D., 98  
 Campbell, B., 258, 265, 268  
 Campbell, C., 461  
 Campbell, H. A., 183, 184,  
     185  
 Campbell, H. L., 92  
 Campbell, J., 504  
 Campbell, P. A., 361, 363  
 Campbell, W., 391  
 Cannon, P. R., 182  
 Cannon, W. B., 266, 268  
 Cantarow, A., 339, 425  
 Cantor, A. J., 166  
 Cantor, M. M., 426  
 Cantor, M. O., 288  
 Carey, E. J., 133, 134, 142  
 Carey, J. B., 194  
 Caridroit, F., 431  
 Carlson, G. R., 254  
 Carlson, H. B., 126, 281  
 Carlson, W. S., 472  
 Carne, H. O., 114, 333  
 Carnes, W. H., 145  
 Carpenter, C. R., 315  
 Carpenter, T. M., 114  
 Carr, H. A., 234  
 Cartland, G. F., 374, 419  
 Carver, J. S., 513  
 Casals, J., 5  
 Case, T. J., 354, 359

Casey, A. E., 197  
 Caskey, C. D., 93  
 Casperson, T., 36, 38, 39,  
     40, 41, 42  
 Cassels, D. E., 181  
 Casten, D., 244  
 Castle, W. B., 175, 189, 194  
 Castleman, B., 240  
 Castleton, K. B., 165  
 Castor, J. G. B., 35  
 Castrodale, D., 196, 336,  
     429  
 Cattell, McK., 236, 484, 510,  
     516, 520, 524  
 Cavett, J. W., 388  
 Celany-Barry, R. C., 377  
 Chaikoff, I. L., 146, 331,  
     332, 387, 393  
 Chalecki, W. E., 331  
 Chamberlain, D., 361  
 Chamberlin, F. L., 236, 240,  
     244  
 Chambers, L. A., 400  
 Chambers, R., 19, 20, 22,  
     23, 24, 25, 26, 224, 225  
 Chambers, W. M., 109  
 Chamorro, A., 435  
 Chance, M. R. A., 508, 526,  
     528  
 Chandler, C., 49  
 Chandler, J. P., 330  
 Chang, H. C., 260  
 Chang, M., 408, 409  
 Chanutin, A., 83  
 Chao, I., 144  
 Chapin, J. M., 184  
 Chapin, M. A., 181  
 Chaplin, J. P., 468  
 Chapman, A., 393  
 Chapman, C. W., 494, 517,  
     527  
 Chargaff, E., 257  
 Charipper, H. A., 196, 424  
 Charles, A. F., 184, 185  
 Charles, D. R., 50  
 Chase, A. M., 5, 349  
 Chase, F. M., 4  
 Chatfield, P. O., 157, 268  
 Chauhard, J., 268  
 Cheeseman, E. A., 493  
 Chen, J. S., 514  
 Chen, K. K., 185, 325, 428,  
     489, 490, 524  
 Chen, S.-C., 258  
 Chenykayeva, E. I., 142  
 Chernya, Y. M., 161  
 Chesler, A., 72, 128  
 Chickering, O., 158  
 Childs, L. B., 174  
 Chioldi, H., 126, 129

Chorine, V., 183  
 Chornock, F. W., 169  
 Chow, B. F., 280, 374, 414,  
     415, 421, 427  
 Christensen, J. T., 514  
 Christensen, W. R., 392  
 Chugunow, S. A., 148  
 Chuinard, E. G., 193  
 Chum, C. F., 175  
 Cicardo, V. H., 137  
 Ciocco, A., 79  
 Clagett, D., 110  
 Clahr, J., 437  
 Clancy, C. W., 54  
 Clark, A. J., 499, 518, 524  
 Clark, D. B., 260  
 Clark, D. E., 172  
 Clark, E. L., 80, 208, 213  
 Clark, E. R., 80, 208, 213  
 Clark, J. H., 88, 187  
 Clark, S. L., 65, 239  
 Clark, T. W., 235  
 Clark, W. F., 187  
 Clark, W. G., 166  
 Clarke, E., 415  
 Clarke, G. J., 420  
 Clarke, N. E., 231  
 Clausen, H. J., 431  
 Clemmesen, S., 148  
 Clickman, N., 301  
 Clifford, S. H., 68  
 Clinton, E., 285  
 Clough, G. H., 268  
 Cluver, E. H., 137  
 Coates, C. W., 259  
 Code, C. F., 159, 390  
 Coe, R. C., 90  
 Cogan, D. G., 350  
 Cohen, F. M., 64, 188  
 Cohen, M., 457  
 Cohen, P. P., 337  
 Cohen, S. S., 37  
 Cohn, A. E., 225, 286, 287,  
     310, 311, 317  
 Cohn, E. J., 182  
 Cohn, E. T., 92  
 Cohn, G. M., 90  
 Cohn, R., 462  
 Cohn, W. E., 39, 92  
 Cole, G. C., 247  
 Cole, H. H., 503  
 Cole, K. S., 253, 254, 255  
 Cole, L. J., 47  
 Cole, R. K., 42, 197  
 Cole, W., 427  
 Collett, M. E., 428  
 Collignon, U. J., 171  
 Collins, D. A., 394  
 Collins, R. F., 427

Collip, J. B., 90, 91, 391, 421  
 Colmer, M. L., 192  
 Colobos, N. F., 109  
 Combs, G. F., 93  
 Combs, J. D., 422  
 Comfort, M. W., 170  
 Compton, B. C., 429  
 Comroe, J. H., 125, 126  
 Comstock, R. E., 408  
 Conn, E. S., 114, 386  
 Conn, J. W., 114, 386  
 Conn, L. C., 426  
 Conner, R. T., 94  
 Connor, C. A. R., 239  
 Consolazio, F., 129  
 Consolazio, W. L., 240  
 Consolazio, W. V., 299  
 Conway, E. J., 138, 139, 140, 253  
 Conway, J., 139  
 Cook, C. A., 494, 495, 526  
 Cook, E. S., 4  
 Cook, J. W., 513  
 Cooke, M., 160  
 Cooke, W. T., 239  
 Coombs, F. S., 240  
 Coon, J. M., 481, 483, 507  
 Cooper, F. S., 197  
 Cope, O., 98, 222  
 Copley, A. L., 187, 223  
 Corbell, R. L., 512, 524  
 Corbin, K. B., 80, 263, 265  
 Corbit, H. O., 214  
 Corey, E. L., 389  
 Corkill, A. B., 334, 384  
 Corlette, C. E., 309  
 Correll, J. T., 93  
 Cortell, R., 126, 185, 281  
 Corwin, W., 460, 461  
 Cossio, P., 243, 246, 247  
 Cotton, C. B., 473  
 Cotton, F. S., 246  
 Cotton, J., 457  
 Couch, F., 460  
 Cournand, A., 232, 247  
 Courier, M. R., 431  
 Cowan, S. L., 253  
 Coward, K. H., 479, 483, 489, 495, 501, 510, 513, 516, 521, 523  
 Cowen, S. L., 143  
 Cowgill, E. J., 71  
 Cowgill, G. R., 195  
 Cowie, A. T., 68  
 Cox, R. T., 259  
 Coyne, A., 462  
 Crabtree, D. G., 489  
 Crafts, R. C., 196, 423, 424  
 Craig, J., 462  
 Craik, K. J. W., 346  
 Crainiceanu, A., 512  
 Cramer, R. D., 335  
 Crandall, L. A., Jr., 164, 167, 168, 333, 337, 338  
 Creed, R. S., 262, 267  
 Crescitelli, F., 353  
 Cressman, R. D., 213  
 Crider, J. O., 170  
 Crile, G., Jr., 213  
 Crocker, B. F., 166  
 Cronin, A. G., 4  
 Crooks, H. M., Jr., 426  
 Crowley, R. T., 289  
 Crozier, W. J., 348  
 Cruz, W. O., 186, 187, 189, 339  
 Culier, E. A., 360  
 Culmer, C. U., 160  
 Cumley, R. W., 47  
 Cunningham, B., 400, 427  
 Cuny, L., 523  
 Curl, H., 164, 337  
 Curtis, G. M., 174  
 Curtis, H. J., 253, 254  
 Curtis, J. C., 115  
 Curtis, L. E., 434  
 Cuthbertson, D. P., 80, 382, 383  
 Cutuly, E., 415, 416  
 Cuyler, W. K., 416, 426, 431  
 Czembirek, L., 287  
**D**  
 Dack, S., 111, 233  
 Daft, F. S., 322  
 Dainty, M., 134, 258, 259  
 Dale, D. U., 185  
 Dale, U., 88  
 Daley, D., 416  
 Daly, I. deB., 285  
 Dambrosi, R. G., 246  
 Dameshek, W., 186  
 Daneel, R., 54  
 Danielli, J. F., 139, 255  
 Daniels, W. B., 188  
 Dann, M., 115  
 Darling, R. C., 64, 188, 232  
 Darlington, C. D., 37, 40, 41, 42, 43  
 Darrow, D. C., 137, 138  
 Darrow, R. R., 188  
 Dastague, G., 517  
 Dauber, D., 317  
 Davenport, D., 268  
 Davenport, H. A., 288  
 Davenport, H. W., 160  
 Davidson, J. N., 4  
 Davidson, L. S. P., 192, 195  
 Davidson, W. C., 164  
 Davies, D., 456  
 Davies, F., 230  
 Davies, P. W., 260  
 Davis, C. D., 431  
 Davis, D. E., 430  
 Davis, H., 360, 363  
 Davis, H. A., 182  
 Davis, H. P., 409  
 Davis, J. E., 196  
 Davis, L., 279  
 Davis, L., Jr., 253  
 Davis, L. J., 192, 195  
 Davis, W. A., 262  
 Dawes, B., 347  
 Dawson, A. B., 161, 415  
 Dawson, H., 139  
 Dawson, W. T., 490, 524  
 Day, H. G., 90, 93  
 Day, R., 110, 306  
 Dean, R. B., 130, 133, 138, 139, 140  
 Deaneley, R., 428  
 DeBakey, M., 181  
 deBeer, E. J., 184, 492, 494, 495, 507, 520, 526  
 DeBruyn, P. P. H., 81  
 Deckert, E. F., 510  
 DeGraff, A. C., 484, 488, 489, 497, 498  
 De Jong, H., 456  
 DeJong, R. N., 147  
 DeJongh, S. E., 414, 419  
 De Lamater, A., 387  
 del Castillo, E. B., 427, 430  
 Delfs, E., 503  
 Dell'Oro, R., 394  
 DelPozo, E. C., 256, 266  
 Deltour, P., 527  
 De Marsh, Q. B., 64  
 De Meio, R. H., 388  
 Demerec, M., 4  
 Dempsey, E. W., 207, 268  
 DeNavasquez, S., 188  
 Den Hartog Jager, W., 455  
 Denny-Brown, D., 148, 262, 267, 280  
 Denslow, J. S., 268  
 De Robertis, E., 91  
 Derrien, Y., 188  
 deSacy, G. S., 513  
 De Senarclens, F., 93  
 Detwiler, S. R., 350  
 Dueul, H. J., 167  
 Deutsch, E., 184  
 Deutsch, F., 286  
 de Vink, L. P. H. J., 414  
 DeWitt, J. B., 525  
 Dey, F. L., 278, 280, 420  
 Di Ciò, A. V., 420  
 Dickinson, S., 134

## AUTHOR INDEX

Diddle, A. W., 437  
 Diethelm, O., 461  
 Dill, D. B., 116, 117, 118,  
     129, 137, 232, 298, 299,  
     301, 317  
 Dill, L., 394  
 Dillon, J. B., 287  
 Dimitriu, C. C., 162  
 Dimond, A. E., 4, 493, 495  
 Dingemanse, D. K., 431  
 Dingemanse, E., 88, 196,  
     382, 425  
 diPaola, G., 427  
 Ditchburn, R. W., 353  
 Doan, C. A., 191, 193, 195  
 Dobry, A., 28  
 Dobzhansky, T., 42, 55, 56  
 Dock, W., 281  
 Dodds, E. C., 426  
 Dodds, H., 296  
 Doenecke, F., 283  
 Doerr, R., 74  
 Dohan, F. C., 380, 387  
 Doisy, E. A., 427  
 Domm, L. V., 89  
 Doniach, I., 11  
 Donnan, F. G., 140  
 Dooley, T. P., 43  
 Doolittle, H. D., 421  
 Dorfman, R. I., 426  
 Dorr, E. M., 429  
 Dosne, C., 384  
 Doster-Virtue, M. E., 337  
 Dow, R. S., 262  
 Downey, H., 192  
 Drabkin, D. L., 188  
 Drager, G. A., 510, 520  
 Dragstedt, C. A., 191, 492  
 Dragstedt, L. R., 172, 283,  
     332  
 Drake, T. G. H., 91, 95  
 Dreisbach, R., 74  
 Dressler, M., 66, 245  
 Drill, V. A., 88  
 Drinker, C. K., 181, 209,  
     211, 212, 214, 215, 220,  
     221, 223, 224  
 Drinker, N., 83  
 Driver, R. L., 168  
 Druckemiller, W. H., 237  
 Drury, D. R., 119, 333  
 Dryenforth, L. Y., 74  
 Du Bois, E. F., 109, 314  
 Dubuisson, M., 133, 136  
 Dücker, R., 8  
 Duckman, S., 437  
 Duckworth, J., 83, 92  
 Duff, V. B., 74  
 Duggar, B. M., 4  
 Dumke, P. R., 126  
 Dun, F. T., 143, 262  
 Dunbar, H. F., 454  
 Duncan, C. N., 238  
 Duncan, C. W., 196  
 Duncan, G., 299  
 Dungern, M., 243  
 Dunham, H. H., 432  
 Dunlap, K., 350  
 Dunn, C. W., 434  
 Duntley, S. Q., 7, 8  
 Durand, E., 4  
 Dury, A., 420  
 Dusser de Barenne, J. G.,  
     275  
 Duthie, J. J. R., 305  
 de Vigneaud, V., 328, 330,  
     336  
 Dwyer, C. M., 4  
 Dwyer, G. K., 236  
 Dyer, F. J., 517  
 Dyer, H. M., 172, 173  
 Dziemian, A. J., 25

**E**

Earle, D. P., Jr., 323, 327  
 Early, M., 256, 261  
 Easley, G. T., 400, 409  
 Eastman, N. J., 68  
 Eaton, A. G., 182  
 Eaton, L. M., 147  
 Ebaugh, F., 462  
 Ebert, R. H., 191, 219  
 Ebert, R. V., 181, 182, 187,  
     233, 282  
 Eccles, J. C., 133, 142, 143,  
     146, 147, 261, 262, 263,  
     264, 267  
 Echlin, F. A., 285  
 Eckstein, H. C., 330  
 Edelmann, A., 437  
 Edens, E., 484  
 Edmunds, C. W., 490, 514  
 Edsall, J., 134  
 Edwards, E. A., 7, 8  
 Edwards, J. C., 285  
 Edwards, J. E., 47  
 Edwards, L. D., 489, 524  
 Edwards, R. L., 516  
 Egenhofer, A., 457  
 Ehni, G. J., 333  
 Ehrentheil, O., 286  
 Ehrhard, K., 68, 69  
 Ehrich, W. E., 219  
 Eichelberger, L., 139  
 Eichorn, J. P., 175  
 Eidelberg, J., 424  
 Eisen, M. J., 423  
 Eisenberger, S., 79, 83, 84  
 Eisenhart, C., 487, 502  
 Eislin, W. M., 429, 430, 484  
 Elden, C. A., 429  
 Elder, W. H., 419  
 Elgart, S., 377  
 Ellinger, F., 12  
 Elliott, H. C., 94  
 Ellis, C. H., 149  
 Ellis, D. M., 193  
 Ellis, J. W., 30  
 Elman, R., 182  
 El Sadr, M. M., 502, 528  
 Elsberg, C. A., 288  
 Elsden, S. R., 285  
 Elvehjem, C. A., 195, 334  
 Emerson, C. P., 189  
 Emerson, G. A., 167  
 Emery, F. E., 169, 423, 428  
 Emmens, C. W., 383, 423,  
     482, 484, 499, 503, 512,  
     514, 516, 517, 520, 523  
 Emmett, A. D., 502  
 Emmons, C. W., 2, 3, 4  
 Engel, M., 214  
 Engel, P., 502  
 Engelberg, H., 237  
 Engelfried, J., 68  
 Engelhardt, W. A., 134,  
     258  
 Engle, E. T., 87  
 Englert, M. E., 4  
 Ennor, A. H., 332, 380  
 Eno, L. S., 68  
 Entenman, C., 331, 387  
 Epstein, S., 10  
 Erb, R. E., 399, 420  
 Erf, L. A., 191, 196  
 Erickson, S. C., 473  
 Erickson, B. N., 186  
 Erickson, T. C., 275  
 Erlanger, J., 255, 256, 258,  
     261  
 Ernst, E., 135, 138  
 Ershler, I., 243  
 Erway, J., 503  
 Escamilla, R. F., 434  
 Espenan, J. K., 115  
 Essex, H. E., 169  
 Etzel, E., 173  
 Euler, U. S. v., 289  
 Evans, G., 377, 384, 385  
 Evans, H. M., 79, 87, 88,  
     90, 373, 374, 376, 380,  
     381, 382, 385, 414, 415,  
     416, 419, 435  
 Evans, J. E., 374  
 Evans, J. S., 419, 503  
 Evans, T. S., 195  
 Evans, W., 244, 245  
 Everett, N. B., 417  
 Everley, I. A., 361, 363  
 Eversole, W. J., 437

Eyster, J. A. E., 142, 240  
 Eyster, W. H., 49

**F**

Fabergé, A. C., 45  
 Fair, A., 111, 316  
 Fairley, N. H., 188  
 Falk, R., 282  
 Fankuchen, I., 28  
 Fantus, B., 8  
 Farris, E. J., 424  
 Fasciolo, J. C., 393, 394  
 Fassett, D. W., 495  
 Fassina, R. J., 167  
 Fawcett, D. W., 423  
 Fay, M., 91  
 Fay, T., 297, 298, 468  
 Fazekas, J., 458  
 Fazekas, J. F., 71, 72, 128  
 Fazekas, J. R., 127  
 Feil, H., 237  
 Fekete, E., 50  
 Felder, R., 364  
 Feldman, J., 281, 377, 508,  
     515  
 Fellers, C. R., 513, 514  
 Fels, E., 425  
 Fels, S. S., 172  
 Feng, T. P., 133, 142, 143,  
     261, 263, 264, 266  
 Fenichel, N. M., 66  
 Fenn, G. K., 234, 288  
 Fenn, W. O., 137, 138, 139,  
     255  
 Fenton, P. F., 162  
 Ferguson, J. H., 182, 183,  
     184, 190  
 Ferguson, J. K. W., 280,  
     284  
 Ferin, J., 424, 429  
 Fernberger, S. W., 354  
 Ferreebee, J. W., 145, 213  
 Ferris, E., 457  
 Fertig, J. W., 492  
 Feuchtinger, O., 196  
 Fevold, H. L., 414  
 Fichtenberg, D. G., 517  
 Field, J., II, 113  
 Field, J. B., 185  
 Fields, E. M., 433  
 Fieller, E. C., 506, 519, 521,  
     522, 527  
 Fierst, D. M., 306  
 Fierz-David, H. E., 427  
 Fieschi, A., 192  
 Figitte, F. H. J., 7  
 Filippi, A., 80  
 Finan, J. L., 474  
 Finch, J. W., 429  
 Findley, T., 285

Finerty, J. C., 421  
 Finesinger, J., 457  
 Finger, F. W., 289  
 Finkelman, I., 458  
 Finkler, R. S., 90  
 Finland, M., 183  
 Finley, K., 461  
 Finn, S. B., 93  
 Fischer, E., 133, 134, 145,  
     146, 217  
 Fisher, C., 280  
 Fisher, K. C., 135  
 Fisher, M. B., 347  
 Fisher, R. A., 491, 511, 519,  
     522  
 Fisher, R. S., 194, 508  
 Fishler, M. C., 331  
 Fitzgerald, G., 147  
 Fitzgerald, J. E., 70, 71, 74  
 Fitzgerald, O., 139  
 Flaherty, W. A., 429  
 Fleischmann, W., 147, 425  
 Fleming, W. E., 496  
 Flexner, J. B., 72  
 Flexner, L. B., 72, 73, 74  
 Flint, A., 246  
 Florey, H. W., 191, 219  
 Fluhmann, C. F., 415, 416,  
     419, 432  
 Fogelson, S. J., 175  
 Foglia, V. G., 222, 223, 376,  
     377, 378, 379, 381, 394  
 Foley J. M., 279  
 Folley, J. H., 162  
 Folley, S. J., 437  
 Follis, R. H., Jr., 90, 93  
 Foltz, E., 116, 137  
 Fonio, A., 191  
 Fonssbeck, P., 430  
 Forbes, A., 256, 261, 268  
 Forbes, E. B., 108, 109, 316  
 Forbes, J. C., 328  
 Forbes, T. R., 423  
 Forbes, W. H., 117, 298,  
     299, 317  
 Ford, F. R., 147  
 Forero, J. C., 172  
 Forsham, P. H., 65, 68  
 Foss, G. L., 423  
 Foster, C. L., 428  
 Foster, E. B., 68  
 Foster, M. A., 426  
 Foster, R. C., 426  
 Foster, R. H. K., 184, 489,  
     494, 504  
 Foster, W. C., 388  
 Fountain, G., Jr., 466  
 Fourt, P., 481  
 Fowler, W. M., 187  
 Fox, C. L., Jr., 189  
 Fox, H. J., 175, 194, 195  
 Fox, J., 460  
 Fraenkel, G., 54  
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 374,  
     376, 380, 381, 385, 415  
 Francis, D. S., 488  
 Francis, E. T. B., 230  
 Francis, T., 5  
 Frank, R. T., 487, 509, 512,  
     523  
 Franklin, K. J., 65  
 Franseen, C. C., 86  
 Franz, A., 454  
 Fraps, G. S., 56  
 Fraps, R. M., 416, 419, 489  
 Fraser, A. M., 509, 520  
 Fraser, R., 459  
 Fraser, T. N., 186  
 Frazer, A. C., 168  
 Free, A. H., 173  
 Freed, S. C., 336, 424, 426,  
     429, 430, 484  
 Freedberg, A. S., 235  
 Freeman, H., 306, 429, 457,  
     458, 459, 460  
 Freeman, L. W., 215  
 Freeman, S., 82, 85, 86, 93,  
     98, 224  
 Freeman, W., 276, 433, 470,  
     475, 476  
 French, C. R., 386  
 French, R. L., 471  
 Freud, J., 87, 88, 382, 431  
 Freudenberg, E., 97  
 Freundlich, H., 17, 28, 29,  
     30  
 Frey, W., 351  
 Frey-Wyssling, A., 30  
 Friedbacher, K., 236  
 Friedgood, H. B., 415  
 Friedlander, H. D., 146  
 Friedman, E., 460  
 Friedman, E. D., 282  
 Friedman, J., 147  
 Friedman, M., 285  
 Friedman, M. H. F., 160,  
     175, 420, 489, 517  
 Friedman, R., 246  
 Friend, D. G., 209  
 Frolowa, S. L., 38  
 Fromherz, K., 184  
 Frost, D. V., 195  
 Frostig, J., 458  
 Fry, E. E., 494, 495  
 Fry, E. G., 387  
 Fry, W. E., 490, 514  
 Fuller, H. K., 409  
 Fulton, G. P., 148, 285  
 Fulton, J. F., 130  
 Fulton, L., 419

## AUTHOR INDEX

Fumagalli, Z., 279  
 Funding, G., 10  
 Ferguson, L. C., 48  
 Furst, N. J., 90  
 Furth, J., 197

**G**

Gaarenstroem, J. H., 90, 414, 419  
 Gachtgens, G., 74  
 Gaddum, J. H., 481, 486, 489, 490, 491, 492, 494, 500  
 Gagel, O., 278, 287  
 Gagge, A. P., 118, 278, 307, 308, 312  
 Gaillard, P. J., 508  
 Gaines, J. A., 416  
 Galambos, R., 141, 265, 360, 361, 363, 364  
 Gallagher, T. F., 375  
 Gallardo, J. B. S., 430  
 Gallien, L., 432  
 Galli-Mainini, C., 388  
 Gallup, W. D., 93  
 Gammon, G. D., 133, 147, 148  
 Gardner, W. A., 349  
 Gardner, W. U., 89, 90, 416, 429, 435  
 Garlough, F. E., 489  
 Garol, H. W., 275  
 Garre, A. H., 169  
 Garrey, W. E., 268  
 Garwood, F., 491  
 Gasche, F., 423, 424  
 Gasser, H. S., 261, 267  
 Gatch, W. D., 173  
 Gaunt, R., 437  
 Gaup, R., Jr., 279  
 Gavin, G., 328, 329  
 Gayer, K., 51  
 Gayet, R., 523  
 Geiger, A. J., 66, 237, 245  
 Geiger, E., 489  
 Geiling, E. M. K., 375, 481  
 Geist, S. H., 416, 424, 425, 426, 429  
 Geitler, L., 42  
 Gellhorn, A., 73, 74  
 Gellhorn, E., 126, 128, 281, 306, 377, 462, 508, 515  
 Gellhorn, R., 458  
 Gemmill, C. L., 129, 136, 334, 385  
 Gen, S., 83  
 Genitis, V. E., 426  
 Gennell, S., 149  
 Geohegan, W. A., 286, 287  
 Gerard, R. W., 254, 260, 262, 263, 266, 458  
 Gerity, M. K., 145  
 Gersch, M., 39  
 Gerschman, R., 222, 391  
 Gersdorff, W. A., 497, 498  
 Gersfelt, J., 115  
 Gershon-Cohen, J., 164, 172  
 Gerstmann, J., 458  
 Geschickter, C. F., 429  
 Gesell, R., 123, 124, 125  
 Gettner, H., 214, 221  
 Getzoff, P. L., 429  
 Ghormley, R. K., 98  
 Gibb, W. T., 162  
 Gibbs, G. E., 332, 387  
 Gibson, J. G., Jr., 64, 182  
 Gibson, W. H. H., 309  
 Giese, A. C., 2, 4, 5  
 Giest, S. H., 433  
 Gilbert, C., 431  
 Gilbert, H. W., 11  
 Gilbert, N. C., 234, 283, 288  
 Gildea, E., 453, 454, 456  
 Giles, N., 44  
 Gillam, A. E., 189  
 Gillespie, J. E. O'N., 240  
 Gillespie, W. H., 232  
 Gilligan, D. R., 188  
 Gillis, L. M., 185  
 Gillman, J., 417, 422, 423, 427, 430  
 Gilmer, B. v. H., 366, 367  
 Gilmour, J. R., 63, 192  
 Ginzansky, A. G., 142  
 Ginsberg, R., 324  
 Ginsburg, N., 431  
 Ginzler, A. M., 91  
 Girden, E., 473  
 Gjessing, R., 456, 457  
 Gladstone, R. J., 192  
 Glass, H., 68, 71  
 Glasser, O., 66  
 Glazko, A. J., 183, 184  
 Glenn, F., 183  
 Glenn, P. M., 173  
 Glimsted, G., 218  
 Glock, G. E., 84, 93  
 Glomset, A. T. A., 229  
 Glomset, D. J., 229  
 Gluckman, J., 430  
 Glücksmann, A., 81  
 Glycer, N. M., 165  
 Göbell, O., 196  
 Goddard, V. R., 112  
 Godden, W., 83, 92, 108  
 Goetsch, M., 147  
 Gökay, F., 456  
 Gold, A. M., 88  
 Gold, H., 236, 484, 510, 516, 520, 524  
 Goldberg, H., 142  
 Goldberger, E., 241  
 Goldblatt, H., 331  
 Goldblatt, M. W., 400, 402, 405  
 Goldfether, A., 295  
 Goldman, A. M., 437  
 Goldman, L., 338, 339  
 Goldman, S. F., 434  
 Goldschmidt, R., 52  
 Goldstein, H., 454  
 Goldstein, K., 465, 475  
 Goldzieher, M. A., 419, 434  
 Gomez, E. T., 420, 435  
 Goodell, H., 369  
 Goodeve, C. F., 12, 347  
 Goodfriend, J., 146  
 Goodman, L. S., 160  
 Goodman, S., 176  
 Goodrich, H. B., 55  
 Goodsell, J. E., 426  
 Goodyear, A. V. N., 66, 245  
 Gootnick, A., 317  
 Göpfer, H., 142  
 Gorbman, A., 419  
 Gordon, A. S., 196, 424  
 Gordon, C., 47  
 Gordon, M. B., 433  
 Gordon, N. S., 175  
 Gordon, O. L., 161  
 Gordon, S., 427  
 Gorer, P. A., 48  
 Gortner, F. J., 513  
 Goss, C. M., 66  
 Gotsev, T., 64  
 Gottesman, J., 244  
 Gottlieb, P., 513, 520  
 Gottlieb, J., 457, 461  
 Gould, J., 364  
 Gouley, B. A., 246  
 Gowen, J. W., 45, 56  
 Grady, H. G., 8, 10, 11, 12  
 Graham, E. A., 213  
 Graham, H. T., 256  
 Graham, J., 254, 298, 299  
 Graham, J. S., 7  
 Granath, L. P., 318, 368, 369  
 Granger, B., 421  
 Granick, S., 188  
 Granit, R., 256, 257, 370  
 Grant, C. W., 389  
 Grant, F. C., 279  
 Grant, R., 159  
 Grassi, J. R., 361  
 Graubard, M., 425  
 Grauter, R. C., 387, 434  
 Grave, C., 257

Gray, L., 169  
 Gray, J. S., 158, 159, 160,  
     161  
 Gray, S., 403, 404  
 Gray, S. W., 232  
 Graybiel, A., 232, 244  
 Grayman, I., 377  
 Greeley, P. O., 167  
 Green, A. A., 83  
 Green, D., 240  
 Green, H. D., 234  
 Green, W., 459  
 Green, W. W., 401  
 Greenberg, A. J., 236  
 Greenberg, B., 432  
 Greenberg, D. M., 79, 83,  
     92, 339  
 Greenberg, R., 327  
 Greenblatt, J., 337  
 Greenblatt, R. B., 416, 431,  
     433  
 Greene, C. H., 340  
 Greene, H. S. N., 416  
 Greene, R. R., 335, 336,  
     423, 424, 425, 429, 432,  
     433, 438  
 Greengard, H., 171  
 Greenhill, J. P., 424, 429,  
     430, 484  
 Greenstein, J. P., 1, 4, 47  
 Greenwald, I., 84, 85  
 Greenwood, A. W., 416, 426  
 Greep, R. O., 280, 374, 414,  
     415, 427, 435  
 Gregory, R. A., 158, 159  
 Grenley, P., 399, 401  
 Gretcher, W. F., 349, 352  
 Greville, G., 456  
 Gridgeman, N. T., 483  
 Griffin, P., 88  
 Griffith, F. R., Jr., 112  
 Griffith, J. Q., Jr., 214  
 Griffith, W. H., 323, 328,  
     329, 330  
 Griffiths, M., 381  
 Grimson, K. S., 284  
 Grindlay, J. H., 164  
 Grindley, J. N., 158  
 Grinker, R., 454, 462  
 Grinnell, S. W., 119, 120,  
     136, 283  
 Grishman, A., 111, 233, 236  
 Grobstein, C., 432  
 Grodins, F. S., 224, 338,  
     339  
 Groen, J., 169  
 Grollman, A., 515, 525  
 Gromakovskaya, M. M.,  
     255, 268  
 Groothuis, M., 330  
 Gruhzit, O. M., 184  
 Grundfest, H., 256, 258,  
     263, 265, 268  
 Gruneberg, H., 56  
 Gruner, J. W., 83  
 Guest, G. M., 97, 186, 331  
 Guest, M. M., 334  
 Gumbreck, L. G., 415  
 Gundersen, T. E., 147  
 Gunsalus, I. C., 409  
 Gunther, B., 288  
 Gurd, M. R., 149, 489  
 Gurin, S., 374  
 Gurney, R., 287, 303  
 Gusman, H., 419  
 Gutman, A. B., 86, 403  
 Gutman, E. B., 86, 403  
 Guttmann, E., 146  
 Guttmann, R., 254, 259  
 Guttmann, L., 146  
 Guyenot, E., 419  
 György, P., 331

**H**

Haag, H. B., 512, 524  
 Hadén, R. L., 192  
 Hadidian, Z., 463, 506, 520  
 Haegg, L. F., 138, 139, 140,  
     162  
 Hahn, L., 138  
 Hahn, P. F., 74, 181, 187,  
     189  
 Hahn, T. L., 353  
 Haig, C., 327, 345  
 Hain, A. M., 431, 517  
 Hall, B. E., 474  
 Hall, E. H., 68  
 Hall, F. G., 118, 129, 317  
 Hall, G. E., 242  
 Hall, G. J., 424, 438  
 Hall, J. M., 173  
 Hall, W. L., 513  
 Hallen, L., 169  
 Hallenbeck, G. A., 159  
 Hallman, L., 167  
 Halstead, W. C., 348, 351  
 Halverson, J. O., 501, 528  
 Halvorson, H. A., 504  
 Ham, A. H., 68  
 Ham, A. W., 91, 94, 95  
 Ham, T. H., 189  
 Hamar, N., 166  
 Hamblen, E. C., 416, 426,  
     431  
 Hamburger, C., 516, 517  
 Hamburger, V., 51  
 Hamilton, A. S., 394  
 Hamilton, F. E., 174  
 Hamilton, H. L., 51, 63  
 Hamilton, J. B., 7, 413, 426,  
     434  
 Hamilton, J. M., 493  
 Hamilton, M. A., 125  
 Hamilton, P., 166  
 Hamilton, P. G., 139  
 Hamilton, W. F., 64  
 Hamilton, W. J., 192  
 Hamm, L., 425  
 Hammond, J., 413  
 Hamperl, H., 6, 7  
 Hansen, L. P., 339, 425  
 Hanshalter, E., 142  
 Hanson, A. M., 88  
 Hanson, J. C., 489, 490, 526  
 Harding, F. E., 429  
 Hardwicke, H. M., 247  
 Hardy, J. D., 110, 111,  
     314, 316, 318, 368, 369  
 Hare, C., 454  
 Hare, K., 275, 279, 283,  
     286, 287, 288  
 Hare, R. S., 279  
 Harkavy, J., 244  
 Harkins, H. N., 175, 182  
 Harlow, H. F., 473  
 Harman, N. B., 346  
 Harmon, P. M., 118  
 Harper, A. A., 169, 283  
 Harper, H. A., 81  
 Harrell, G. T., 195  
 Harris, A. S., 238, 240  
 Harris, H. A., 86  
 Harris, P. N., 185, 325  
 Harris, R. E., 145  
 Harris, R. S., 9  
 Harris, S. C., 160, 424  
 Harris, T. N., 219  
 Harrison, D. C., 93  
 Harrison, F., 263, 265  
 Harrison, H. C., 91, 95,  
     380  
 Harrison, H. E., 91, 95, 380  
 Harrower, M. R., 468, 469  
 Hart, E. B., 195  
 Hart, G. W., 428  
 Hart, J. F., 380  
 Hart, M. J., 4  
 Hart, W. M., 169  
 Harten, M., 169  
 Hartline, H. K., 317  
 Hartman, C. G., 196, 416,  
     418, 422, 425, 430  
 Hartman, F. A., 389, 390,  
     437  
 Hartman, F. W., 182  
 Hartwell, A. S., 244  
 Harvey, A. M., 133, 143,  
     144, 147, 148  
 Harvey, E. N., 5, 26

## AUTHOR INDEX

Haskell, C. C., 490, 514  
 Haskins, A. L., Jr., 514, 516  
 Haskins, C. P., 4  
 Hastings, A. B., 83, 140, 162, 231, 335  
 Hastings, D., 462  
 Haterius, H. O., 417  
 Hathaway, M. L., 110  
 Hathaway, S. R., 316, 465  
 Hatzios, B., 409  
 Haubrich, R., 183  
 Hautain, W. F. T., 426  
 Haurowitz, F., 188  
 Hauschildt, J. D., 419  
 Hause, W. A., 183  
 Hausser, I., 7  
 Hawkins, W. B., 187, 339  
 Hay, L. J., 281, 384  
 Hayes, D. R., 87, 91  
 Hayes, G. J., 146  
 Hayman, J. M., Jr., 216, 232  
 Haynes, F. W., 238  
 Hays, E. E., 63, 194, 513  
 Hays, T. P., 150  
 Haythorn, S. R., 366  
 Heard, C. R.-C., 507  
 Heard, R. D. H., 425, 489, 517  
 Heath, P., 353  
 Hebb, C. O., 158, 285, 474, 475  
 Hechler, O., 146  
 Hecht, S., 350, 354  
 Hechter, O., 425  
 Heckel, G. P., 74  
 Heckel, N. J., 90, 426, 428, 433  
 Hecker, A., 461  
 Heide, A., 48, 194  
 Heidental, G., 56  
 Heilbrunn, G., 462  
 Heilbrunn, L. V., 19, 23, 139, 144  
 Heiman, V., 513  
 Heinbecker, P., 236, 278, 387, 388, 515  
 Heinen, J. H., 80, 402, 403  
 Heinle, R. W., 195  
 Heitz, E., 40, 41  
 Hekhuis, G. L., 337  
 Held, E., 419  
 Helfer, R. G., 149  
 Hellauer, H., 157, 282  
 Hellbaum, A. A., 90  
 Heller, C. G., 415, 419  
 Heller, E. J., 415, 419  
 Hellman, L. M., 184  
 Hellman, T. J., 218  
 Helmholtz, H. F., 67  
 Helwig, E. B., 196, 336  
 Hemingway, A., 278, 316  
 Hemmingsen, A. M., 491, 506, 509, 515, 520, 522  
 Hempill, R., 457, 472  
 Henderson, H., 68  
 Hendricks, S. B., 84  
 Henkel, K., 318  
 Henle, G., 400, 407, 408  
 Henle, W., 400  
 Henriques, O. M., 10  
 Henry, C. E., 289  
 Henry, C. G., 221  
 Henry, G., 255  
 Henschel, H. F., 116  
 Henschke, U., 3, 6, 7, 8  
 Henshaw, P. S., 488  
 Herbert, F. K., 91  
 Herget, C. M., 318, 368, 369  
 Hernberg, C. A., 175, 181  
 Herren, R. Y., 467  
 Herring, V. V., 376, 380  
 Herrington, L. P., 278, 311, 312, 314  
 Herrlich, H., 72, 128  
 Herrmann, J. B., 296, 299  
 Hersh, J., 237  
 Hertz, M. K., 434  
 Hertz, S., 393  
 Hertzman, A. B., 286, 317  
 Herzog, E., 288  
 Heston, W. E., 50  
 Hetherington, A. W., 278  
 Hettig, R. A., 181, 189, 192  
 Heubner, J. W., 493, 495  
 Heublein, G. W., 172  
 Heubner, W., 512, 520  
 Heuper, W. C., 10  
 Heuser, C. H., 417  
 Heuser, G. F., 93  
 Hevesy, G., 138, 140  
 Hewitt, E., 461  
 Heyns, O. S., 430  
 Heyroth, F. F., 525  
 Hiatt, E. P., 285  
 Hick, F. K., 301  
 Hickey, R. C., 279  
 Hickmans, E. M., 188  
 Hildebrandt, F., 236  
 Hilfinger, M. F., Jr., 190  
 Hill, A. V., 256  
 Hill, D. K., 136  
 Hill, F. C., 174  
 Hill, G. A., 55  
 Hill, J. H., 429  
 Hill, W. L., 84  
 Hill, W. T., 425  
 Hills, R. G., 90  
 Hilton, J. H., 399  
 Himsorth, H. P., 381  
 Himwich, H. E., 71, 72, 127, 128, 458  
 Hines, H. M., 146  
 Hinglais, H., 430  
 Hinsey, J. C., 80, 283, 286, 287, 288  
 Hinsie, L., 461  
 Hirohasi, S., 146  
 Hirose, S., 366  
 Hirsch, E. F., 284  
 Hirschfelder, A. D., 238  
 Hirschman, J., 165  
 Hirst, D. V., 426  
 Hisaw, F. L., 413, 422, 431  
 Hjort, A. M., 494, 495, 507, 526  
 Hoag, H. B., 168  
 Hoagland, H., 141, 266, 284  
 Hobbs, T. G., 288  
 Höber, R., 161  
 Hobson, F. C. G., 184  
 Hochstätter, H., 144  
 Hodes, H. L., 5  
 Hodes, P. J., 214  
 Hodes, R., 124, 125, 267, 275, 276  
 Hodge, H. C., 331  
 Hodges, C. V., 402, 429  
 Hodgkin, A. L., 254, 260, 265  
 Hofer, W., 193  
 Hoff, E. C., 130  
 Hoff, H. E., 137, 241, 255  
 Hoffman, C. F., 196  
 Hoffman, M., 426  
 Hoffman, M. M., 425  
 Hoffman, O., 186  
 Höfler, K., 25  
 Hogan, A. G., 192  
 Hogg, I. D., 70  
 Höglér, F., 283  
 Hollaender, A., 1, 2, 3, 4  
 Hollander, F., 487, 512, 523  
 Holm, J. E., 197  
 Holmes A. D., 147  
 Holmes, E. G., 260  
 Holtz, P., 518  
 Holtzman, S., 188  
 Holzer, W., 144  
 Homberger, E., 510  
 Hoobler, S. W., 238  
 Hooker, C. W., 414, 427, 430, 431  
 Horn, H. W., 334, 385  
 Horner, V. O., 426  
 Horsfall, J. G., 493, 495  
 Horvath, S. M., 116, 129, 137, 461

Horvitz, A., 182  
 Hotchkiss, R. S., 399, 400,  
     401, 402, 403  
 Houchin, O. B., 147  
 Hough, V. H., 324, 338  
 Houghton, B. C., 195  
 Houlahan, M. B., 4  
 Householder, A. S., 268  
 Houssay, A. B., 378, 379  
 Houssay, B. A., 377, 378,  
     379, 385, 393  
 Howard, E., 431  
 Howard, H. W., 49  
 Howard, J. E., 424  
 Howe, H., 146  
 Hsieh, W. M., 260  
 Hsu, F. Y., 190  
 Hubert, G., 7  
 Hubert, G. R., 426  
 Huchtemann, T., 334  
 Hudack, S. S., 210, 214,  
     219, 220  
 Hufdoffsky, B., 140  
 Huebner, C. F., 185  
 Huffman, C. W., 437  
 Huges, J., 266  
 Huggett, A. St. G., 73  
 Huggins, C., 79, 81, 402,  
     403, 404, 429  
 Hughes, J., 462  
 Hughes, J. S., 89  
 Hughes, T., 456  
 Huidobro, R., 394  
 Hume, E. M., 489  
 Humm, F. D., 52  
 Hummel, K. P., 419  
 Humphrey, R. R., 432  
 Hunt, A. B., 419  
 Hunt, J. M., 475  
 Hunt, T. E., 415  
 Hunter, T. H., 187  
 Hunter, W. A., 472  
 Hunter, W. S., 474  
 Hurst, A., 216  
 Hurst, V., 436, 437  
 Huskins, C. L., 37  
 Huston, M. J., 426  
 Hutcheson, J. M., 239  
 Huxley, A. F., 254  
 Hyde, E., 461  
 Hyman, C., 190  
 Hyndman, O. R., 286, 287,  
     304, 305, 370

**I**

Ichniowski, C. T., 517  
 Ingalls, T. H., 87, 91  
 Ingelfinger, F. J., 165, 288  
 Ingilli, W., 67

Ingle, D. J., 144, 145, 385,  
     386  
 Ingram, W. R., 279  
 Innes, J., 192, 195  
 Ipsen, J., 479, 489, 493, 496  
 Irving, J. T., 510  
 Irving, L., 119, 120, 136,  
     188, 283  
 Irwin, J. O., 486, 491, 493,  
     500, 502, 506, 519, 527,  
     528  
 Irwin, M. R., 47, 48  
 Isaac, L., 428  
 Isaacs, R., 513  
 Israels, M. C. G., 188, 192,  
     193  
 Ito, M., 429  
 Iura, V., 175  
 Ivy, A. C., 98, 116, 137,  
     158, 168, 169, 171, 283,  
     324, 338, 339, 432  
 Ivy, H. B., 333  
 Iwanow, E. E., 407  
 Iwanowska, J., 508, 520  
 伊yenger, N. K., 182

**J**

Jackson, B., 230  
 Jackson, E. B., 83  
 Jacobs, J., 462  
 Jacobson, B. M., 195  
 Jacobson, S. D., 182  
 Jaffe, H. L., 91  
 Jahn, T. L., 347, 352  
 Jailer, J. W., 387  
 James, W. O., 507  
 Janes, R. G., 385, 428  
 Jannaki-Ammal, E. K., 41  
 Janota, M., 172  
 Japa, J., 175  
 Jaques, L. B., 184, 185, 498,  
     499  
 Jasper, H., 462  
 Javert, C. T., 184  
 Jeans, P. C., 345  
 Jeffers, W. A., 487, 506, 520  
 Jellinek, E. M., 324  
 Jendrassik, A., 501  
 Jenkins, W. L., 318  
 Jensen, H., 419  
 Jensenius, H., 174, 195  
 Jeppson, E. M., 437  
 Jewett, H. J., 424  
 Jochim, K., 232  
 Jodassahn, W., 427  
 Jöel, C. A., 424  
 Johnson, A. A., 402, 403  
 Johnson, G., 426  
 Johnson, G. C., 171  
 Johnson, J., 324

**K**

Johnson, M. L., 350  
 Johnson, R. B., 56  
 Johnson, R. E., 117, 137  
 Johnson, R. W., Jr., 85, 96,  
     97  
 Johnson, V., 215  
 Johnston, M. W., 112, 114,  
     309, 386  
 Johnston, W. B., 404, 405  
 Jokl, E., 137  
 Jolliffe, N., 324  
 Jones, A. J., 298, 299  
 Jones, E. M., 426  
 Jones, F. N., 318  
 Jones, G. E. S., 431  
 Jones, H. O., 416  
 Jones, O. P., 63, 194  
 Jones, R., 196, 424  
 Jordan, H. E., 133, 192, 218  
 Jordan, R. H., 195  
 Jorpes, E., 185  
 Joseph, G. H., 182  
 Josephson, B., 340  
 Josephson, C. J., 235  
 Joyce, L., 4  
 Jukes, T. H., 115  
 Julian, O. C., 172, 332

## AUTHOR INDEX

Katz, B., 133, 142, 143, 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 289  
 Katz, L. N., 232, 234, 239, 243, 317  
 Katzenelbogen, S., 462  
 Katzenstein, K. H., 306, 458  
 Katzin, E. M., 193  
 Kauer, G. L., Jr., 183  
 Kaufman, M. S., 431  
 Kaufman, W., 241  
 Kaunitz, H., 137  
 Kayser, H. W., 74, 261  
 Kearns, W. M., 424, 429, 434  
 Keeton, R. W., 301, 324  
 Keighley, G., 150  
 Keller, A. D., 279, 380, 389  
 Kelley, M. D., 115  
 Kellner, H., 93  
 Kellogg, W. N., 72  
 Kemmerer, A. R., 56  
 Kench, J. E., 189  
 Kendall, E. C., 384, 437  
 Kendall, F. E., 323  
 Kennard, M. A., 69, 466  
 Kennedy, A., 462  
 Kennedy, F., 454  
 Kennedy, H. F., 137  
 Kennedy, J. A., 63, 64, 65, 66, 239, 245  
 Kennedy, N. K., 325  
 Kenney, J. M., 196  
 Kenny, M., 416  
 Kensler, C. J., 336, 337  
 Kepler, E. J., 384  
 Kerpsar, A., 506, 520  
 Kerr, W. J., 247  
 Kerrigan, S., 418  
 Kershbaum, A., 245  
 Kessler, M., 128, 462  
 Kestner, O., 318  
 Key, K. M., 516  
 Keyes, J., 142  
 Keys, A., 116, 174, 182, 237, 247  
 Kibbler, H. H., 113  
 Kibrick, A. C., 85  
 Kibrick, E. A., 87, 88, 90  
 Kiesig, H. J., 318  
 Kihm, R., 318  
 Kikkawa, H., 54  
 Kilduffe, R. A., 181  
 Killham, B. J., 196  
 Killian, J. F., 404, 405  
 Kimmig, J., 8  
 Kindred, J. E., 218  
 King, E. Q., 137  
 King, R. L., 19, 25  
 King, W. C., 330  
 Kingdon, C. L., 112  
 Kinkel, H., 193  
 Kinkel-Diercks, G. H., 193  
 Kinney, T. D., 279  
 Kinsell, L. W., 192  
 Kinsey, V. E., 350  
 Kinsman, J. M., 513  
 Kirby-Smith, J. S., 8, 10, 11, 12  
 Kirgis, H. D., 287  
 Kirk, R. C., 191  
 Kirklin, J. W., 392  
 Kirschbaum, A., 89, 431, 432  
 Kisch, B., 245  
 Kitching, J. A., 23  
 Kittredge, W. E., 429  
 Klainer, M. J., 239  
 Klaus, E. J., 318  
 Kleiber, M., 113, 115  
 Kleinzeller, A., 134, 258, 259  
 Klempner, E., 487, 512, 523  
 Kline, B. E., 10  
 Kline, O. L., 497, 513  
 Klopp, C. T., 148, 262  
 Klose, A. A., 498  
 Klumpp, T. G., 137  
 Klüver, H., 351, 352, 354, 469, 470, 471, 474  
 Knapp, E., 3  
 Knappeis, G. G., 134  
 Knaysi, G., 37  
 Knehr, C. A., 116, 117, 137  
 Knies, P. T., 244  
 Knight, C. A., 36  
 Knoefel, P. K., 162  
 Knopfmacher, H. P., 48  
 Knott, E. M., 513  
 Knott, J., 462  
 Knowlton, F. P., 150  
 Knowlton, G. C., 144  
 Knox, G. W., 348  
 Knox, J. A. C., 428  
 Knudsen, L. F., 504, 523, 525  
 Knudson, A., 9  
 Kobrak, H. G., 358, 363  
 Koch, F. C., 194, 428, 503  
 Kochenderfer, T. T., 68  
 Kodani, M., 38  
 Koenig, V. L., 426  
 Koepf, G. F., 334, 385  
 Kohl, H., 505  
 Koll, W., 512  
 Koller, L. R., 4  
 Koller, T., 418  
 Kolm, R., 164  
 Kolnitz, H., 6

Koneff, A. A., 415  
 Kopac, M. J., 19, 24, 25  
 Kopeloff, L. M., 192  
 Kopeloff, N., 192, 454, 455  
 Korr, I. M., 259  
 Kosofsky, I., 48  
 Kossmann, C. E., 239, 243  
 Kottke, F., 390  
 Kotz, J., 431  
 Kountz, W. B., 233  
 Kovitz, B., 245  
 Kozoll, D. D., 166  
 Kracke, R. R., 181  
 Krakower, C., 147  
 Kramer, B., 85  
 Kramer, M., 93  
 Kramer, M. D., 484, 510, 520, 524  
 Krautwald, A., 83  
 Kravkov, S. V., 352  
 Krayer, O., 209, 231  
 Krebiel, R. H., 418  
 Kreiselman, J., 68  
 Kretschmar, N. R., 68  
 Krichesky, B., 418, 421  
 Krieger, C. H., 93  
 Kriss, B., 487, 523  
 Kriss, M., 105  
 Kroon, D. B., 87  
 Krueger, E., 285  
 Krueger, H., 162  
 Krueger, L., 158  
 Krugelis, E. J., 40  
 Krumbhaar, E. B., 217  
 Krusen, F. H., 165  
 Kryter, K. D., 364  
 Kueter, K., 428  
 Kuffler, S. W., 133, 142, 143, 261, 263, 264  
 Kugelmass, I. N., 181  
 Kulz, F., 512  
 Kuna, S., 338  
 Kunkel, P., 64  
 Kuntz, A., 287  
 Kupperberg, A. B., 426  
 Kupperman, H. S., 419, 421  
 Kurzack, L., 431  
 Kurzrok, L., 66, 433  
 Kurzvok, R., 405, 406  
 Kusher, S., 427  
 Kushner, J. I., 437  
 Kutscher, W., 403  
 Kwit, N. T., 484, 510, 520, 524  
 Kyes, P., 88

**L**

Laat, de B. M., 426  
 Lacey, A. H., 505, 506, 519, 524

Lachat, L. L., 504  
 Lachmann, E., 90  
 La Cour, L., 40  
 Lal, S., 489, 527  
 Lalich, J. J., 187, 223  
 Lambert, E. F., 278  
 Lambert, W. V., 410  
 Landahl, H. D., 255  
 Landauer, W., 89  
 Landen, E. W., 5  
 Landgrave, F. W., 375, 424,  
     510, 520  
 Landis, E. E., 143  
 Landis, E. M., 306  
 Landolt, R. F., 256  
 Landowne, M., 232, 317  
 Landsteiner, K., 48, 193  
 Landström-Hydén, H., 39,  
     41  
 Lanford, C. S., 92  
 Lang, H., 196  
 Lang, V. F., 492  
 Langendorf, R., 239, 243,  
     245  
 Langenskiöld, A., 283  
 Langfeldt, G., 462  
 Langley, L. L., 384  
 Langmuir, I., 29  
 Lapicque, L., 144  
 Lapicque, M., 144  
 Laplace, L. B., 246  
 Laqueur, E., 88, 382, 431  
 Laqueur, G. L., 415, 432,  
     433  
 Lardy, H. A., 401, 407, 408,  
     409  
 Larabee, M. G., 124, 125,  
     229, 267, 276, 277, 280  
 Larsen, K., 241, 243  
 Larson, C. E., 83  
 Lashkarev, V. E., 256  
 Lashley, K. S., 354, 468,  
     470, 471  
 Laskowski, M., 36, 89  
 Lasley, J. F., 400, 409  
 Last, J. H., 63, 194, 513  
 Latta, J. S., 417  
 Laug, E. P., 489  
 Laurens, H., 1, 6, 7  
 Lavin, G. I., 5  
 Law, L. W., 50, 197  
 Lawrence, A. S. C., 134,  
     258, 259  
 Lawrence, C. H., 427, 434  
 Lawrence, J. H., 196  
 Lawrence, M., 359  
 Lawrence, W. E., 380  
 Lawson, F. L., 128  
 Lawson, H., 173  
 Lazere, B., 146  
 Leathem, J. H., 383, 419,  
     430, 432  
 Leblond, C. P., 392, 393  
 Le Compte, P. M., 284  
 Lee, D. H. K., 301  
 Lee, E. S., 266  
 Lee, F. C., 192, 216  
 Lee, H. M., 428, 489  
 Lee, J. S., 189, 190  
 Lee, L. Y., 260  
 Lee, M., 455  
 Lee, R. C., 111, 313  
 Lee, R. E., 416  
 Lees, A. D., 52  
 Lees, H., 483  
 LeGros Clark, W. E., 262  
 Lehman, R. A., 484, 488,  
     489, 497, 498, 499, 528  
 Lehmann, G., 162  
 Lehmann, J., 185  
 Lehrman, A., 79, 83, 84  
 Leigh, O. C., 213  
 Lein, A., 392  
 Leininger, C. R., 277, 278,  
     420  
 Leitch, I., 108  
 Leitner, St. J., 193  
 Leloir, L. F., 394  
 Lemere, F., 461  
 Lennon, R., 456  
 Leonard, B. W., 188  
 Leonard, S. L., 435  
 Leong, P. C., 498  
 Leonian, L. H., 46  
 Lepeschkin, W. W., 19, 28  
 Lerche, R., 79, 96  
 Lerman, J., 88  
 Lerner, H. H., 159  
 LeRoy, G. V., 234, 239, 288  
 Leslie, A., 240  
 Leslie, E. I., 192  
 Lev, M., 246  
 Levander, G., 81  
 Levenstein, I., 402  
 Lever, W. F., 317  
 Levi, K., 349  
 Levie, L. H., 87, 90  
 Levin, L., 87, 383, 419, 503  
 Levine, A., 459  
 Levine, A. S., 513, 514  
 Levine, H. D., 245  
 Levine, P., 193  
 Levine, R., 146, 332, 387  
 Levine, S. A., 239, 242  
 Levinson, S. A., 240  
 Levitt, J., 20, 26  
 Levy, J., 517  
 Levy, N., 462  
 Levy, R. L., 234, 235  
 LeWarren, F., 426  
 Lewis, A. A., 435, 436  
 Lewis, D., 49  
 Lewis, J. M., 345  
 Lewis, J. T., 391  
 Lewis, L. A., 386, 389, 390,  
     433  
 Lewis, N., 457  
 Lewis, R. N., 150  
 Lewis, W. H., 19, 21, 22  
 Li, C. H., 373, 414, 415  
 Li, T. H., 143, 260, 261  
 Libet, B., 262, 266  
 Licklider, J. C. R., 364  
 Liddell, E. G. T., 262, 267  
 Liebow, I. M., 237  
 Lifson, N., 159  
 Lignon, E. W., 161  
 Linenthal, J. L., Jr., 144,  
     147, 148  
 Liljestrand, G., 289  
 Lillie, F. R., 51  
 Lillie, R. D., 322  
 Lilly, V. G., 46  
 Lim, K. T., 74  
 Lim, R. K. S., 260  
 Lincoln, R. E., 45  
 Lindauer, M. A., 214  
 Lindgren, C. C., 214  
 Lindgren, G., 45  
 Lindhard, J., 134  
 Lindner, E., 232, 234  
 Lindsay, J. R., 363  
 Lindsay, D. B., 289  
 Linenthal, H., 239  
 Link, K. P., 185  
 Linneweh, F., 83  
 Lipkind, M. K., 346  
 Lipman, E. A., 361  
 Lippincott, S. W., 11, 12  
 Lippmann, A., 309  
 Lipschitz, W. L., 506, 520  
 Lipschütz, A., 423  
 Lipton, M. A., 85, 86, 87,  
     92  
 Liscoe, H., 195  
 Lisle, M., 420  
 Lissak, K., 260  
 Lisser, H., 434  
 List, C., 458  
 Litchfield, J. T., Jr., 489,  
     492  
 Litow, S., 97  
 Little, C. C., 50, 51  
 Little, J. M., 215  
 Little, T. M., 43  
 Littner, N., 91  
 Liu, S. H., 97  
 Livezey, M. M., 241, 487,  
     506, 520  
 Livingston, S., 169

## AUTHOR INDEX

Ljubimova, M. N., 258  
 Lloyd, D. P. C., 143, 261,  
 265, 266, 267  
 Lloyd, R. S., 416  
 Loeb, H. G., 428  
 Loeb, L., 80, 429  
 Loeb, R. F., 145  
 Loeffel, E., 429  
 Loeser, A. A., 433  
 Loew, E. R., 158  
 Loewe, S., 482  
 Loewy, A., 215  
 Logan, M. A., 79, 83, 84,  
 85, 91, 392  
 Loh, G. L., 191  
 Lojkin, M. E., 389  
 Loken, R. D., 350  
 Long, C. N. H., 278, 373  
 Longenecker, H. E., 328  
 Longley, L. P., 232  
 Longwell, B., 339, 425  
 Loofbourouw, D. G., 4  
 Loofbourouw, J. R., 4  
 Looney, J., 460  
 Lorber, V., 236, 238  
 Lord, J. W., Jr., 184  
 Lorente De Né, R., 253,  
 256, 261, 262, 265, 267  
 Lourau, M., 513  
 Love, R. E., 189  
 Lowater, F., 93  
 Lowell, F. C., 422  
 Lowenhaupt, E., 196  
 Löwenstein, O., 282  
 Lowry, J. V., 322  
 Lowry, O. H., 140, 231  
 Lowy, K., 358  
 Loy, H. W., Jr., 504, 525  
 Lozner, E. L., 183, 191  
 Lubitz, J. A., 513, 514  
 Lubsen, N., 285  
 Luce-Clausen, E. M., 11, 50  
 Lucia, S. P., 184  
 Luckhardt, A. B., 391  
 Luco, J. V., 282, 353  
 Ludány, G. V., 285  
 Ludewig, S., 83  
 Luisada, A., 246, 247  
 Lukens, F. D. W., 145,  
 332, 380, 387  
 Lukiesh, M., 8  
 Lund, C. J., 66, 68  
 Lundquist, G., 456  
 Lurie, M. H., 360  
 Lutz, B. R., 148, 285  
 Lyamin, M. E., 160  
 Lyddane, R. H., 25  
 Lyerly, J. G., 470, 475  
 Lyman, C. P., 138  
 Lynn, D., 174  
 Lyons, W. R., 373, 415,  
 416, 435, 489  
 Lythgoe, R. J., 12  
 Lyubimova, M. N., 134  
**M**  
 MacBryde, C. M., 196, 336,  
 429  
 MacDonald, H., 183, 191  
 MacFarland, W. E., 288  
 MacFarlane, R. G., 183  
 Macfie, J. M., 528  
 MacGregor, R. G. S., 191  
 Macht, M. B., 276, 389  
 MacIntosh, F. C., 184, 260  
 Mack, E. G., 508, 520  
 Mack, H. C., 426  
 MacKay, E. M., 114, 119,  
 166, 333, 334  
 Mackay, R. M., 305  
 Mackenzie, C. G., 147  
 Mackenzie, J. B., 147  
 MacLachlan, P. L., 167,  
 302  
 MacLean, K., 195  
 MacLeod, D. H., 426  
 MacLeod, J., 400, 402, 403,  
 404, 405, 406, 407  
 Macnaughton-Jones, H.,  
 366  
 Macomber, D., 399  
 Macrae, T. F., 502, 528  
 Macri, C., 184  
 MacVicar, R., 23  
 Macy, I. G., 186  
 Maddock, S., 184  
 Madoff, J., 424  
 Magiday, M., 380  
 Magladery, J. W., 145, 146  
 Magnus-Levy, A., 110  
 Magoun, H. W., 123, 124,  
 263, 265, 275, 276, 277,  
 282  
 Mahoney, E. B., 11, 50  
 Mahoney, W. de G., 147  
 Maier, N. R. F., 473  
 Main, R. J., 238  
 Mackenzie, K., 3, 4, 11  
 Malan, A. I., 97  
 Mallery, C. T., Jr., 181,  
 189, 192  
 Malmo, R. B., 474  
 Malorny, G., 140  
 Man, E. B., 89  
 Mancini, R. E., 377  
 Mandelbaum, J., 350  
 Manery, J. F., 140  
 Mangelsdorf, P. C., 56  
 Mann, F. C., 158, 164, 165,  
 325  
 Mann, F. D., 158  
 Mann, H., 66, 245  
 Manning, G. W., 242  
 Mansbacher, K., 88  
 Manson-Bahr, P., 195  
 Marchello, A., 215  
 Marguerite, B., 189  
 Markee, J. E., 422  
 Marker, R. E., 426  
 Markham, M. J., 434  
 Marks, H. P., 486, 487, 489,  
 492, 499, 500, 505, 506,  
 518, 519, 520, 521, 522,  
 524, 526, 527  
 Marmont, G., 254, 255, 260  
 Marquardt, C. R., 429  
 Marquis, D. G., 465  
 Marquis, W. J., 172  
 Marrazzi, A. S., 266  
 Marshak, A., 39, 40, 44,  
 196  
 Marshall, E. K., Jr., 492,  
 489  
 Marshall, F. H. A., 420  
 Marshall, J. B., 426  
 Marshall, W. H., 262, 265,  
 268, 370  
 Marsland, D. A., 19, 20, 22,  
 26  
 Martin, G. J., 172  
 Martin, J., 279  
 Martin, J. T., 54  
 Martin, S. J., 289  
 Marvin, H. M., 236  
 Marvin, H. N., 421  
 Marx, W., 87, 382, 502,  
 512  
 Masket, A. V., 83  
 Masland, R. L., 133, 143,  
 147, 148, 261  
 Mason, H. L., 195  
 Mason, K. E., 74  
 Mason, M. F., 64  
 Masserman, J. H., 276  
 Masson, G., 416, 417, 424  
 Massopust, L., 133, 142  
 Mast, S. O., 21, 22, 25  
 Master, A. M., 111, 233,  
 236, 246, 247  
 Mathews, C. S., 169  
 Matson, G. A., 48  
 Matson, G. M., 165  
 Matthes, H., 282  
 Matthes, K., 282  
 Matthews, B. H. C., 262  
 Matthews, C. S., 423, 428  
 Mattill, H. A., 147

Maurer, F. W., 129, 209, 211, 212, 214  
 Maurer, W. S., 276  
 Mauriceau-Beaupré, P. J., 295  
 Mautz, F. R., 138  
 Maximow, A. A., 63, 80  
 May, J., 427  
 Mayer, D. T., 408, 409, 410  
 Mayer, M. D., 66  
 Mayerson, H. S., 222  
 Maynard, L. A., 93  
 Mazur, A., 425  
 McAllister, F. F., 284  
 McArdle, B., 147  
 McCall, E., 431  
 McCallan, S. E. A., 489, 492, 495  
 McCurrell, J. D., 210, 211, 212, 214, 221  
 McCarthy, J. F., 404, 405  
 McChesney, E. W., 510  
 McClendon, J. F., 388  
 McClintock, B., 56  
 McCollum, E. V., 93, 147  
 McConnell, D., 83  
 McCormack, R. M., 375, 497  
 McCouch, G. P., 266  
 McCravy, A., 298, 299  
 McCullagh, E. P., 196, 386, 424, 433  
 McCulloch, W. S., 69, 275  
 McCullough, N. B., 516  
 McEuen, C. S., 90  
 McFarland, R., 454  
 McGee, L. C., 162  
 McGinn, E. J., 426  
 McGinty, D. A., 433, 516  
 McGirr, J. L., 80  
 McGuigan, H., 488, 489  
 McHenry, E. W., 328, 329, 330  
 McKail, R. A., 268  
 McKee, F. S., 339, 425  
 McKenzie, F. F., 400, 408, 409, 410, 427  
 McKeown, T., 428  
 McKibbin, J. M., 195  
 McKinley, W. A., 263, 265, 276, 277, 287, 302  
 McLaren, A. D., 5  
 McLaren, H. C., 426  
 McLean, F. C., 79, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 427  
 McLean, R., 83, 86  
 McLennan, C. E., 306  
 McLennan, M. T., 306  
 McLoughlin, C. J., 165  
 McMaster, P. D., 213, 214, 219, 220, 221, 224, 225  
 McMaster, P. S., 210  
 McNamara, H., 115  
 McPhail, F. L., 68  
 McPhail, M. K., 504  
 McPhee, I. M., 426  
 McQuarrie, I., 281, 384  
 McShan, W. H., 421  
 McSwain, B., 183  
 Meaker, S. R., 399  
 Mearns, S. D., 426  
 Medawar, J., 219  
 Medoff, J., 174  
 Meek, W., 240  
 Mehl, J. W., 134  
 Mehlman, J. S., 244  
 Meigs, J. V., 426  
 Meikeljohn, A. P., 189  
 Meissner, W. A., 239  
 Meites, J., 436, 437, 516  
 Meitina, R. A., 258  
 Mellanby, E., 93  
 Melland, A. M., 35  
 Mellish, C. H., 421  
 Mellors, R. C., 138  
 Melzer, F., 426  
 Mendel, E. B., 437  
 Mendowitz, M., 240  
 Meng, H. C., 190  
 Mengert, W. F., 56  
 Menkin, V., 190  
 Merritt, H. H., 268  
 Mersheimer, W. L., 192  
 Mertz, E. T., 192  
 Merves, L., 244  
 Meschan, I., 161  
 Metheney, E., 117  
 Metzger, I., 429  
 Meuleman, W. L., 437  
 Meulengracht, E., 98  
 Meyer, C. E., 195  
 Meyer, J., 171, 176  
 Meyer, O. O., 185  
 Meyer, R. K., 415, 416, 419, 421  
 Meyerhof, B., 259  
 Meyerhof, H. L., 219  
 Meyerhof, O., 133, 136  
 Meyers, R., 281  
 Meyerstein, W., 189  
 Miall, M., 134, 258, 259  
 Middleton, T. R., 508, 526  
 Miescher, F., 400, 401  
 Miescher, G., 3, 6, 7  
 Miescher, K., 423, 424  
 Miles, J. A. R., 186  
 Milhorat, A., 460  
 Milhorat, A. T., 111, 314, 316  
 Millar, W., 462  
 Miller, A. K., 185  
 Miller, D. S., 317  
 Miller, E. B., 186  
 Miller, E. G., Jr., 403, 405, 406  
 Miller, E. S., 167  
 Miller, F. R., 195  
 Miller, G. L., 37  
 Miller, H. C., 137, 138  
 Miller, H. G., 91  
 Miller, H. R., 285  
 Miller, I., 110  
 Miller, J. A., 336  
 Miller, J. L., Jr., 195  
 Miller, J. R., 237  
 Miller, L., 170  
 Miller, L. C., 480, 485, 489, 491, 501, 516, 517  
 Miller, L. L., 323  
 Mills, C. A., 302  
 Mills, E. J., Jr., 419  
 Mills, E. S., 185  
 Milovanov, V. K., 409  
 Minder, H., 7  
 Miner, D. L., 336  
 Mintz, E. U., 350  
 Mirski, A., 146  
 Mirsky, A. E., 36, 41  
 Mirsky, I. A., 331, 377  
 Miszurski, B., 81  
 Mitchell, H. H., 106, 112, 316  
 Mitchell, J. S., 6  
 Mitchell, J. W., 420  
 Mitchell, L. C., 190  
 Miura, M., 283  
 Mixer, R. L., 208  
 Mixner, J. P., 434, 435, 436, 514  
 Miyakawa, G., 98  
 Modlibowska, I., 49  
 Moe, G. K., 238  
 Moeschlin, S., 186  
 Moewus, F., 55  
 Moglia, J. L., 137, 394  
 Mohnay, J. B., 288  
 Molander, C. O., 146  
 Molitor, H., 338  
 Moller, K. O., 527  
 Moller-Christensen, E., 430  
 Møllgaard, H., 107  
 Mollison, P. L., 189  
 Mollison, P. S., 189  
 Monné, L., 19, 20  
 Monnier, M., 288  
 Monroe, W. H., 66  
 Monroe, W. M., 245  
 Montgomery, H., 458

## AUTHOR INDEX

Montgomery, M. L., 171, 331  
 Montgomery, M. M., 301  
 Montigel, C., 145  
 Moon, H. D., 512  
 Moore, B. H., 408  
 Moore, C. R., 400, 432  
 Moore, D. H., 403  
 Moore, W., 489, 492, 522  
 Morales, M. F., 255  
 Morgan, B. G. E., 489, 495  
 Morgan, C., 364  
 Morgan, C. F., 432  
 Morgan, C. T., 346  
 Morgan, I. M., 5  
 Morgan, J. F., 513  
 Morgan, M. N., 4  
 Morgan, M. W., Jr., 288  
 Morgareidge, K., 82, 483, 487, 510  
 Morin, F., 289  
 Morison, B. R., 268  
 Morison, R. S., 83, 266, 268  
 Mórocz, E., 135, 138  
 Morrell, C. A., 482, 484, 489, 493, 494, 500, 501, 521, 527  
 Morrell, J. A., 428  
 Morris, E. T., 296  
 Morris, H. J., 489  
 Morris, R., 162  
 Morris, R. P., 90  
 Morrison, D. B., 188  
 Morrison, I. R., 185  
 Morse, M., 181  
 Morton, J. J., 11, 50  
 Morton, M. C., 325  
 Morton, M. E., 393  
 Moruzzi, G., 268  
 Mosher, L. M., 9  
 Moskowitz, S. N., 66, 245  
 Moss, R. E., 165, 288  
 Mossman, H. W., 63, 427  
 Mottram, J. C., 11  
 Moulton, F. R., 79, 93  
 Mourgue, M., 80  
 Moutte, M., 188  
 Moy, B., 281  
 Moyer, A. W., 330  
 Moyer, C., 125  
 Moyer, C. A., 126, 490, 514  
 Mueller, A., 298, 299  
 Mueller, C. G., 473  
 Muench, H., 492  
 Muhlbock, O., 423  
 Muhrer, M. E., 56, 192  
 Muir, R. M., 23  
 Mulford, D. J., 323, 329, 330  
 Mulhall, E., 510  
 Mulholland, J. H., 289  
 Mulinos, M. G., 389  
 Muller, H. J., 3, 4, 11, 41, 42, 44  
 Mullins, L. J., 139, 253  
 Muñoz, J. M., 394  
 Munteanu, N., 277  
 Muntwyler, E., 138  
 Muralt, A. v., 260  
 Murphy, W. P., 195  
 Murray, C. R., 96  
 Murray, J. M., 51  
 Murray, M. M., 84, 93  
 Murray, R. E., 301  
 Mushatt, C., 195  
 Myers, G. S., 425

**N**

Nachmansohn, D., 259  
 Nachmansohn, K., 70  
 Nafe, J. P., 367  
 Nagel, W., 462  
 Nagyfy, S. F., 437  
 Nahum, L. H., 241  
 Nakazina, T., 419  
 Nasset, E. S., 172  
 Nath, P., 50  
 Nathanson, M. H., 237  
 Navarro, R. J., 192  
 Neavles, J., 47  
 Necheles, H., 160, 162, 166, 171, 174, 176  
 Needham, D. M., 134, 258, 259  
 Needham, J., 134, 258, 259  
 Neel, J. V., 45  
 Neher, B. H., 416  
 Neigus, J., 430  
 Neil, E. L., 81  
 Nelbach, J. H., 311, 314  
 Nelsen, O. E., 416  
 Nelson, B. J., 313  
 Nelson, C., 331  
 Nelson, D., 423, 424, 433  
 Nelson, E. M., 497, 513  
 Nelson, J. F., 334, 384  
 Nelson, J. W., 374, 419  
 Nelson, N., 331, 377  
 Nelson, P. M., 501, 524  
 Nelson, R. C., 92  
 Nelson, W. O., 88, 385, 425, 428, 432  
 Neneely, G. R., 181  
 Nesbit, S., 340  
 Nessa, C. B., 164  
 Netter, H., 140  
 Neubueger, K., 462  
 Neufeld, A. H., 91, 391  
 Neufeld, W., 117  
 Neumann, C., 225, 286, 287

**O**

Obrador, S., 268  
 Obreshkova, V., 229  
 O'Brien, B., 82, 483, 487, 510  
 O'Brien, M. F., 139  
 O'Connor, W. J., 142, 143, 264  
 O'Dell, R. A., 400, 401  
 Offner, F., 462  
 Ogden, E., 394  
 Ogden, H. D., Jr., 429  
 O'Leary, J. L., 265, 266  
 Olitsky, P. K., 220  
 Olkon, D., 457  
 Olmsted, J. M. D., 288  
 O'Loughlin, B. J., 174  
 Olsen, C. W., 468  
 Olsen, M. W., 416  
 Olson, W. H., 160, 162, 176  
 Olwin, J. H., 184

O'Neil, J. B., 521  
 Oppenheimer, A., 424  
 Oppenheimer, E., 423, 424,  
     433  
 Oppenheimer, M. J., 165,  
     298, 299  
 O'Reilly, H. L., 139  
 Orrias, O., 383, 390  
 Ornstein, E. A., 416  
 Orr, M. L., 184  
 Orr, T. G., 338  
 Ortiz, T., 262  
 Osborn, J., 400  
 Osborne, S. L., 338, 339  
 Osgood, E. E., 193  
 Oslund, R., 400  
 Oster, R. H., 268  
 Osterberg, A. E., 170, 419  
 Otani, T., 256, 261  
 Otenasek, F., 192  
 Ottenberg, R., 189  
 Otto, H. L., 484, 510, 520,  
     524  
 Overbeek, G. A., 508  
 Overman, R. S., 185  
 Owen, C. A., 183, 184

**P**

Pace, N., 194, 508  
 Pacella, E., 462  
 Packard, C., 480, 489  
 Packard, E. F., 429  
 Paff, G. H., 484, 497, 498,  
     499, 528  
 Page, I. H., 394  
 Page, R. C., 184  
 Painne, J. R., 164, 174  
 Painter, T. S., 41  
 Paintoni, C., 390  
 Pak, C., 489, 505, 519  
 Pal, B. D., 50  
 Palmer, A., 419, 514  
 Palmer, C. E., 79  
 Palmer, G. H., 182  
 Palmer, K. J., 27, 30, 257  
 Panzer, L. M., 184  
 Papanicolaou, G. N., 484  
 Papp, C., 245  
 Papp, S., 501  
 Pappenheimer, A. M., 147  
 Pappenheimer, J. R., 135  
 Parfentjev, I. A., 183  
 Park, E. A., 79, 94, 97  
 Parker, A. E., 207  
 Parker, B., 238  
 Parker, D., 145  
 Parker, E., 431  
 Parkes, A. S., 428  
 Parkins, W. M., 390  
 Parkinson, J., 245

Parpart, A. K., 25  
 Parrot, J. L., 283  
 Parson, W., 98  
 Parsons, R. J., 213  
 Paschkis, K. E., 339, 382,  
     425  
 Pass, I. J., 340  
 Pásztar, J., 260  
 Patedjl, J., 174  
 Patek, A. J., Jr., 195, 327  
 Patt, H. M., 391  
 Patterson, J., 426  
 Patterson, J. E., 235  
 Patterson, J. M., 330  
 Patton, H. D., 278  
 Paul, J. T., 192  
 Pavcek, P. L., 323  
 Pavlov, I. P., 275  
 Peacock, G., 502  
 Pearce, J., 260  
 Pearce, L., 197  
 Pearl, E., 192  
 Pearson, E. S., 527  
 Pease, D. C., 19, 22  
 Pecora, L. J., 299  
 Pedersen-Bjergaard, K.,  
     516, 517, 523  
 Pederson, E. S., 417  
 Peet, M., 458  
 Peirson, O., 286  
 Pencharz, R. I., 88  
 Pendergrass, E. P., 176  
 Penfield, W., 275, 475  
 Pennington, L. A., 469  
 Perlman, H. B., 359, 362,  
     363  
 Perlman, I., 146, 331, 393  
 Perry, J. C., 420  
 Perutz, M. F., 188  
 Peters, H. C., 168, 337  
 Peters, H. R., 188  
 Petersen, W. E., 438  
 Peterson, B. M., 466  
 Peterson, F. R., 183, 184  
 Peterson, G. M., 468  
 Petri, S., 174  
 Petrie, S., 195  
 Petrovskia, B., 285  
 Pett, L. B., 346  
 Pfaffmann, C., 258  
 Pfarrer, E., 427  
 Pfeiffer, C. A., 89, 90, 414,  
     415, 427, 430, 431, 432  
 Pfeiffer, H. H., 24, 27  
 Pfuhl, W., 208, 209  
 Philipp, E., 74  
 Phillips, G. E., 514  
 Phillips, P. H., 93, 409  
 Phillips, P. P., 401, 407,  
     408

Phillips, R. A., 283  
 Picken, L. E. R., 27  
 Pierce, H. B., 162  
 Pierce, J. A., 87  
 Piettre, M., 188  
 Pigott, M. G., 147  
 Pilgrim, F. L., 334  
 Pilkington, R. W., 52  
 Pineus, G., 425  
 Pinkston, J., 458  
 Pinson, E. A., 296, 311  
 Pirenne, M. H., 23  
 Pischinger, A., 68, 69  
 Pitts, R. F., 123, 124, 229,  
     267, 268, 276, 277, 280  
 Pitts, W., 268  
 Plotke, F., 171  
 Plowe, J. K., 25  
 Poel, W., 245  
 Pohl, H. A., 73  
 Pohle, F. J., 185, 195  
 Pohiman, A. G., 358  
 Poindexter, C. A., 242  
 Poindexter, C. S., 245  
 Polderman, H., 222  
 Policard, A., 79, 96  
 Pollard, C. B., 74  
 Pollard, H. M., 170  
 Pollister, A., 43  
 Pollister, A. W., 20, 36, 41  
 Pollock, G. A., 90  
 Pollock, M. A., 187  
 Pollock, W. F., 431  
 Polvan, N., 456  
 Polyak, S. L., 262, 354  
 Pomerat, G. R., 90, 415  
 Pommerenke, W. T., 74  
 Ponder, E., 186, 187, 189,  
     190  
 Pontecorvo, G., 45  
 Popper, H., 327  
 Porter, J. E., 430  
 Porter, R. R., 230  
 Porter, W. B., 239  
 Porto, J., 379  
 Post, J., 327  
 Poston, H., 434  
 Potick, D., 381  
 Potter, C., 54  
 Potter, E. L., 67  
 Potter, T. S., 88  
 Potts, A. M., 375  
 Potts, W. J., 192  
 Powell, C. E., 514  
 Power, M. H., 390  
 Pozo, E. C. del, 148  
 Pratt, F. H., 223  
 Price, D., 429  
 Prichard, M. M., 65  
 Prigge, R., 492

## AUTHOR INDEX

Prinzmetal, M., 240  
 Pritchard, W. H., 232  
 Prokofyeva-Belgoyskaia, A.  
 A., 42  
 Prosser, C. L., 255  
 Pryor, M. G. M., 54  
 Pullen, R. L., 416  
 Purcell, F. H., 88  
 Putnam, T., 453  
 Pütz, T., 66

**Q**

Quastel, J., 456  
 Quick, A. J., 183  
 Quigley, J. F., 161, 283  
 Quivy, D., 523

**R**

Racker, E., 73  
 Radlma, W., 110  
 Radzow, K. H., 161  
 Rafferty, M. A., 167, 302  
 Rafsky, H. A., 184  
 Ragsdale, A. C., 113  
 Rahn, H., 510, 520  
 Raices, A. E., 426  
 Rakoff, A. E., 339, 425  
 Ramsey, H. J., 188  
 Ramsey, R. W., 133, 141  
 Randall, L. O., 507  
 Randolph, L. F., 41  
 Ranges, H. A., 247  
 Ranson, S. W., 123, 277,  
 278, 280, 388, 420  
 Rapoport, M., 9  
 Rapoport, S., 97, 331  
 Rappaport, M. B., 245  
 Rauh, W., 346  
 Ravdin, I. S., 289, 324  
 Ravin, A., 146  
 Rawson, A. J., 246  
 Rawson, R. W., 504  
 Ray, G. K., 137  
 Ray, R. D., 87  
 Ray, S. C., 83  
 Rayson, G. G., 466  
 Read, M. R., 161  
 Rebbe, O., 140  
 Redenz, E., 408  
 Redish, J., 85  
 Redish, M., 183, 184  
 Reece, R. P., 4, 9, 435, 436  
 Reed, C. I., 79, 94  
 Reed, E. A., 3, 4, 5  
 Reed, F. W., 428  
 Reed, L. J., 492  
 Reed, W. C., 239  
 Reese, J. D., 415  
 Reforzo-Membrives, J., 375

Rehfuss, M. E., 159, 161,  
 163  
 Reid, G., 146  
 Reid, M. A., 223  
 Reifenstein, G. H., 190  
 Reimer, L., 513  
 Reinecke, R. M., 331, 381  
 Reingold, J., 458  
 Reinhart, H. L., 191  
 Reinhart, W. H., 89  
 Reiser, R., 168, 195  
 Reisner, E. H., Jr., 189  
 Reiss, M., 383  
 Reiter, P., 455  
 Reitman, F., 459  
 Rekling, E., 10  
 Remington, J. W., 390  
 Rennie, J. B., 186  
 Renshaw, B., 261, 265, 266,  
 267, 268  
 Reuss, A., 3  
 Reynolds, S. R. M., 431  
 Rhines, R., 70, 71  
 Rhoades, M. M., 42, 43  
 Rhoads, C. P., 193, 336,  
 337  
 Rhoads, J. E., 184  
 Richards, A. G., Jr., 54  
 Richards, D. W., Jr., 232  
 Richards, M. B., 510  
 Richards, R. K., 185, 424,  
 428  
 Richards, W., 191  
 Richardson, A. M., 90  
 Richardson, A. P., 186  
 Richardson, G. O., 91  
 Richardson, K. C., 436  
 Richter, C. P., 287  
 Richter, D., 455  
 Riddle, O., 89, 420, 432  
 Riddoch, G., 469  
 Riemerschmid, G. S., 309  
 Riese, W., 69  
 Rietti, C. T., 378, 379  
 Riley, G. M., 416, 419  
 Riley, R. L., 247  
 Ring, G. C., 115, 313, 392  
 Rioch, D., 458  
 Riseman, J. E. F., 235, 239  
 Risley, P. L., 432  
 Rissee, O., 3  
 Ristein, W. A., 467  
 Ritzman, E. G., 109, 119  
 Roback, R. C., 171  
 Robb, J. S., 229, 243  
 Robb, R. C., 229, 243  
 Robbins, E. B., 428, 489,  
 490, 524  
 Roberts, A., 393  
 Roberts, E., 214

Roberts, L. J., 327  
 Roberts, R. C., 237  
 Robertson, C. G., 51  
 Robertson, E. C., 91  
 Robertson, J. D., 209  
 Robertson, J. S. M., 80  
 Robinow, C. F., 37, 64  
 Robinson, C. S., 215  
 Robinson, F. H., 484  
 Robinson, F. J., 390  
 Robinson, S., 118, 119, 301  
 Robison, R., 86, 87, 97  
 Robscheit-Robbins, F. S.,  
 187, 195  
 Robson, J. M., 517  
 Roche, J., 80, 188  
 Rockwell, G. E., 169  
 Rodnick, E., 459, 460  
 Rodriguez-Molino, R., 513  
 Rodriguez-Oller, R., 513  
 Roe, J. H., 172, 173  
 Roeder, K. D., 255  
 Roepke, R. R., 89  
 Roger, T. F., 346  
 Roman, H., 41  
 Romano, J., 282  
 Romanoff, A., 244  
 Romijn, C., 188  
 Rominger, E., 79, 94  
 Roos, J., 188  
 Root, H. F., 114  
 Root, R. W., 188  
 Root, W. S., 284  
 Rose, C. L., 185, 520, 521,  
 522  
 Roseman, E., 457  
 Rosenbaum, E. E., 336  
 Rosenbaum, M., 457  
 Rosenberg, B., 421  
 Rosenberg, S., 381  
 Rosenblith, W. A., 361, 363  
 Rosenbluth, A., 133, 141,  
 148, 256, 262, 266, 268  
 Rosenfeld, I., 422  
 Rosenheim, A. H., 86, 87,  
 97  
 Rosenkrantz, J. A., 111  
 Rosahn, P. D., 197  
 Ross, A. F., 36  
 Ross, E. S., 87  
 Ross, J. F., 181, 187, 323  
 Ross, V., 403, 405, 406  
 Roth, L. W., 286, 317  
 Rothbart, H., 433  
 Rothschild, I., 416  
 Rothe, M. A., 98  
 Rothen, A., 280, 374, 414  
 Rothman, S., 8  
 Rourke, G. M., 327  
 Rousbuck, A. A., 169

## AUTHOR INDEX

559

Rouse, S., 428  
 Rovenstine, E. A., 289  
 Rowntree, L. G., 88  
 Royster, H. P., 289  
 Rubenstein, B. B., 416  
 Rubin, M. A., 255  
 Rubin, M. I., 9  
 Rubinstein, H. S., 90  
 Ruby, C., 468  
 Ruch, T. C., 278  
 Rudall, K. M., 54  
 Rusch, H. P., 10, 11, 336  
 Rusinov, V. S., 148  
 Russell, J. A., 380, 381  
 Russell, M. K., 424  
 Russell, R. A., 172  
 Russell, W. G., 510  
 Russell, W. R., 280, 268  
 Rutherford, R. B., 214  
 Rutherford, R. N., 437  
 Rutledge, E., 462  
 Ruzicka, L., 385  
 Ryle, J. A., 216

**S**

Sabthie, L. G., 243  
 Sachar, L. A., 182  
 Sacher, G., 268  
 Sachs, E., 353  
 Sachs, I., 489  
 Sacks, J., 136  
 Saier, E., 387  
 Sainbury, H., 213  
 Saland, G., 317  
 Salisbury, G. W., 409  
 Salk, J. E., 5  
 Salmon, A. A., 425  
 Salmon, N. J., 433  
 Salmon, T. N., 88  
 Salmon, U. J., 416, 424,  
     425, 426, 429  
 Salter, W. T., 504  
 Salvador, A., Jr., 81  
 Salvestrini, H., 282, 353  
 Salzburg, P., 340  
 Samuels, L. T., 331, 381,  
     426  
 Sanders, A. G., 191, 219  
 Sanders, E. K., 171  
 Sanders, G. B., 289  
 Sandweiss, D. J., 160, 175  
 Sanford, H. N., 184, 192  
 Sang, J. H., 47  
 Santesson, L., 39, 41  
 Sapirstein, L. A., 394  
 Sappey, C., 213  
 Sappington, S. W., 185  
 Satterthwaite, F. E., 345  
 Satterthwaite, R. W., 429  
 Sattler, D. G., 279

Saunders, M. B., 399  
 Sawin, P. B., 56  
 Sax, K., 43, 53  
 Saxton, J. A., Jr., 416  
 Sayles, E. D., 433  
 Sborov, V., 339  
 Scarth, G. W., 19, 20, 25,  
     26  
 Scharbel, E., 513  
 Schaefer, A. E., 195  
 Schaefer, H., 142  
 Schaefer, R. L., 88  
 Schafer, P. W., 285  
 Schafer, W., 492  
 Schaffer, N. K., 394  
 Schales, O., 238, 513  
 Scharf, G., 435  
 Scharrer, B., 413  
 Schechtman, A. N., 22  
 Scheinfinkel, N., 135, 260  
 Schelling, V., 182  
 Schenken, J. R., 429  
 Scherf, D., 245  
 Schersten, B., 403  
 Schiekel, H. M., 299  
 Schiff, L., 176  
 Schiffirin, M. J., 160, 175  
 Schild, H. O., 500, 507,  
     521, 528  
 Schilder, P., 459  
 Schildt, P., 236  
 Schiller, W., 417  
 Schilling, M., 462  
 Schikloven, N., 306, 458  
 Schlegel, B., 302  
 Schleicher, E. M., 186  
 Schlesinger, R. W., 220  
 Schlicke, C. P., 63  
 Schlotthauer, C. F., 429  
 Schmidt, C. F., 125, 126,  
     216  
 Schmidt, C. L. A., 79  
 Schmidt, I. G., 417  
 Schmitt, F. O., 26, 27, 30,  
     253, 257  
 Schmitt, O. H., 260, 261  
 Schmidtz, J., 142  
 Schmitz, J. W., 83  
 Schnedorf, J. G., 338  
 Schneider, C. L., 502  
 Schneider, D., 284  
 Schneider, E. C., 389  
 Schneider, E. E., 12  
 Schneider, M., 157, 282  
 Schneider, P. F., 426  
 Schneider, R. W., 192  
 Schniffrin, M. J., 283  
 Schochaert, J. A., 424  
 Schoepfle, G. M., 255, 256

Scholander, P. F., 119, 120,  
     136, 283  
 Schooley, J. P., 419, 420  
 Schrader, F., 43  
 Schrieber, H., 3  
 Schteingart, M., 420  
 Schübel, F., 141  
 Schulman, J. H., 168  
 Schultz, F. W., 513  
 Schultz, J., 18, 39, 40, 41,  
     42, 324  
 Schultze, R., 6, 7  
 Schultzer, P., 504, 515, 525  
 Schulz, M. D., 69  
 Schumann, H., 145  
 Schütz, F., 183, 510  
 Schwabe, E. L., 169, 423,  
     428  
 Schwartz, S. P., 240  
 Schwarz, S., 339, 340  
 Schwerin, P., 188  
 Sciolonoff, N., 167  
 Scott, G. I., 346  
 Scott, J. C., 246  
 Scott, J. K., 192  
 Scott, V. B., 171  
 Scott, W. W., 402, 403  
 Scouras, P., 455  
 Scudder, J., 174, 185  
 Scully, J. P., 172  
 Sealey, J. L., 503, 525  
 Sebrell, W. H., Jr., 322  
 Segaloff, A., 88, 425  
 Seifriz, W., 22, 24, 26  
 Seligman, A. M., 262  
 Selivanova, O. A., 409  
 Selle, W. A., 72, 281  
 Sells, R. L., 437  
 Selye, H., 90, 222, 335, 384,  
     414, 415, 416, 417, 421,  
     424, 432  
 Selzer, A., 285  
 Semenooff, B., 346  
 Semisch, C. W., III, 244  
 Senderey, S., 389  
 Serota, H., 462  
 Severinghaus, A. E., 56  
 Sevringshaus, E. L., 415, 419  
 Seymour, W. B., 195, 232  
 Shabica, A. C., 426  
 Shafroff, B., 289  
 Shands, A. R., Jr., 96  
 Shanes, A. M., 258, 259  
 Shapiro, L. M., 193  
 Shapiro, N., 176  
 Shapiro, S., 183, 184  
 Shargorodskaya, M. I., 160  
 Sharpey-Schafer, E. P., 182,  
     429

## AUTHOR INDEX

Sharvelle, E. G., 493  
 Shaw, G. B., 383  
 Shaw, J. H., 93  
 Shaw, J. R., 490, 514  
 Shay, H., 164, 172  
 Shear, M. J., 85  
 Shearburn, E. W., 182  
 Sheard, C., 345  
 Shedlovsky, L., 402  
 Shedlovsky, T., 185, 414  
 Sheehan, D., 288, 289  
 Shelesnyak, M. C., 336  
 Shen, S. C., 134  
 Sherf, D., 237  
 Sherman, H. C., 92, 94  
 Sherman, M., 460, 463  
 Sherrington, C. S., 262, 267  
 Sherwin, B., 183, 184  
 Sherwood, F. W., 501, 528  
 Shettles, L. B., 184, 405,  
     406, 409  
 Shidler, F., 281  
 Shigeaki, H., 245  
 Shilling, C. W., 361, 363  
 Shimkin, M. B., 423  
 Shipley, R., 387  
 Shlaer, S., 349  
 Shmigelsky, I., 184, 192  
 Shoch, D., 175  
 Shock, N. W., 67, 109, 126,  
     255  
 Shohl, A. T., 79, 93, 94,  
     187  
 Shorr, E., 425, 484, 509  
 Short, J., 111  
 Shrimpton, E. A. G., 487,  
     506, 519  
 Shtern, L. S., 255, 268  
 Shurgast, A. W., 430  
 Shute, E., 433  
 Sichel, F. J. M., 5, 135,  
     141, 144  
 Sickles, W. R., 350  
 Siegel, L. A., 426  
 Siegler, S. L., 434  
 Silber, R. H., 253  
 Silberberg, M., 80, 87, 88,  
     90, 92  
 Silberberg, R., 80, 87, 88,  
     90, 92  
 Silver, M. L., 262  
 Simer, P. H., 208, 216  
 Siminovitch, D., 20, 26  
 Simmonds, W. J., 301  
 Simpson, M. E., 88, 90, 374,  
     376, 381, 382, 414, 415,  
     416, 435, 502, 512  
 Sinclair, R. G., 167  
 Singer, E., 380, 421  
 Singer, K., 186  
 Singh, N. P., 375, 497  
 Sjövall, H., 218  
 Skiles, J. H., Jr., 416  
 Sklow, J., 421, 425, 427  
 Skoglund, C. R., 256, 257,  
     370  
 Skulason, T., 241, 243  
 Slotover, M. L., 417  
 Small, R., 433  
 Small, S., 461  
 Smith, A. L., 66  
 Smith, B., Jr., 481  
 Smith, C. A., 64, 188  
 Smith, C. G., 191  
 Smith, D., 88  
 Smith, D. E., 144  
 Smith, D. I., 337  
 Smith, E. E., 88  
 Smith, E. L., 349  
 Smith, G. M., 11  
 Smith, G. W., 298, 468  
 Smith, H. P., 182  
 Smith, J. A., 239  
 Smith, J. R., 233  
 Smith, K. U., 351, 466, 467,  
     470, 471  
 Smith, L., 42, 462  
 Smith, M. L., 489  
 Smith, P. E., 419, 433  
 Smith, P. F., 255  
 Smith, P. H., 90  
 Smith, P. K., 89, 137  
 Smith, P. W., 168, 337  
 Smith, R. B., 483  
 Smith, R. G., 483  
 Smith, S. G., 195  
 Smithwick, R. H., 289  
 Smits, L. B., 89  
 Smythe, F. S., 377, 378, 379  
 Smythe, C. J., 182  
 Smythe, C. V., 323  
 Snapp, E., 338, 339  
 Snell, A. M., 326, 340  
 Snider, R. S., 365  
 Snider, S. S., 234, 239  
 Snyder, C. D., 340  
 Snyder, F. F., 67, 68, 71,  
     74  
 Sober, E. K., 337  
 Sodeman, W. A., 310  
 Soderwall, A. L., 419  
 Soifer, I. T., 434  
 Sokolow, M., 235, 236  
 Solandt, D. Y., 145, 146,  
     147  
 Soley, M. H., 126  
 Soloff, L. A., 233  
 Solomon, A. K., 171, 335  
 Solomon, M. L., 90  
 Sommers, S. C., 190  
 Somogyi, J. C., 145  
 Somogyi, M., 515  
 Sonck, C. E., 9  
 Sonder, S., 191  
 Sondern, C. W., 503, 525  
 Sontag, L. W., 66  
 Soostmeyer, T., 216  
 Sosa-Gallardo, J. B., 383  
 Soskin, S., 146, 279, 332,  
     336, 387, 420  
 Souter, A. W., 184  
 Southard, F., 394  
 Spangler, J. M., 51, 336  
 Spangler, R. E., 409  
 Sparrow, A. H., 43  
 Spassky, B., 55, 56  
 Spealman, C. R., 230  
 Speert, H., 422, 430, 438  
 Speidel, C. C., 133  
 Spellberg, M. A., 324  
 Spence, A. W., 424  
 Spencer, E. L., 37  
 Spencer, S., 466  
 Sperling, G., 93  
 Sperling, L., 97  
 Spiegel-Adolph, M., 255  
 Spiegel, E. A., 255, 285  
 Spiegel, E. D., 235  
 Spies, T. D., 317  
 Spingarn, C. L., 389  
 Spire, L. J., 237  
 Spitzer, E. H., 195  
 Spoehr, H. A., 46  
 Sponsler, O. L., 30  
 Spontnitz, H., 288  
 Spoor, H. J., 437  
 Sprague, H. B., 245  
 Sprague, K. D., 503  
 Sproul, E. E., 171  
 Spruyt, J. P., 513  
 Spruth, H. C., 424  
 Stadie, W. C., 332  
 Stadler, L. J., 3, 44  
 Stafford, W. T., 427  
 Stahmann, M. A., 185  
 Stalker, H., 462  
 Stalker, H. D., 55  
 Stander, H. J., 394  
 Stanley, A. J., 437  
 Stanley, W. M., 36, 37  
 Stannard, J. N., 135  
 Stanton, E. J., 236  
 Stanton, H. E., 353  
 Starkey, W. F., 387, 430  
 Starr, I., 246  
 Stasney, J., 175, 194  
 State, D., 284  
 Stats, D., 185  
 Stavely, H. E., 11, 435

Stead, E. A., Jr., 181, 182, 187, 233, 282  
 Steadman, L. T., 74  
 Stearns, G., 92, 98  
 Steck, I. E., 79, 94  
 Steele, E. J. P., 353  
 Steenbock, H., 93  
 Steffens, L. F., 345  
 Stein, H. B., 417  
 Stein, H. J., 195  
 Stein, I. F., 171  
 Stein, K. F., 417, 420  
 Stein, R., 460  
 Steinbach, H. B., 140, 253, 259  
 Steinberg, A., 88  
 Steinglass, P., 196, 424  
 Steinitz, F. S., 146  
 Steinman, J. F., 187  
 Steinmetz, C. R., 428  
 Stengel, E., 472  
 Stephens, D. J., 514  
 Stephens, W., 458  
 Stepita, C. T., 404, 405  
 Stern, J. R., 135  
 Stetten, D., Jr., 330  
 Stevens, J. E., 168  
 Stevens, R. E., 429  
 Stevens, R. J., 176  
 Stevens, S. S., 360  
 Stevenson, A. C., 427  
 Stevenson, G. T., 501, 524  
 Stewart, C. B., 242  
 Stewart, H. C., 168  
 Stewart, H. J., 239  
 Stewart, J., 313  
 Stewart, J. D., 183, 184, 327  
 Stewart, W. B., 266  
 Stickney, J. C., 137  
 Stier, T. J. B., 35, 46  
 Stiles, M. H., 111  
 Stimson, M. M., 4  
 Stinger, D., 332  
 Stockings, G., 455  
 Stoddard, E. M., 493, 495  
 Stoddard, F. J., 68, 429  
 Stöhr, P., Jr., 288  
 Stokes, A., 456  
 Stone, C. P., 466  
 Stone, S., 147  
 Stone, W. S., 55, 56  
 Stoner, M., 174  
 Stormont, C., 48  
 Stout, A. B., 49  
 Stowell, A., 365  
 Stowell, R. E., 418  
 Strakosch, E. A., 8  
 Straub, J., 3  
 Straus, W. L., 72

Strauss, A. A., 473  
 Strauss, M. B., 187, 195  
 Streep, G. M., 111  
 Street, H. R., 195  
 Street, S. F., 133, 141  
 Streeter, G. L., 417  
 Streiff, E. B., 288  
 Stricker, J., 111  
 Strickler, J., 233  
 Ström-Olsen, R., 456  
 Strong, L. C., 11  
 Strongin, E. I., 288, 461  
 Struck, H. C., 79, 94  
 Strumia, M. M., 183  
 Stryker, W. A., 168, 172  
 Stuhlmann, O., 25  
 Stuhlmann, M., 83, 520  
 Sturgis, C. C., 181, 189, 192, 195  
 Sturgis, S. H., 426  
 Sturk, P. D., 56  
 Subbarow, Y., 195  
 Sudler, M. T., 213  
 Süe, P., 392, 393  
 Sugiraku, K., 336  
 Sullivan, J. A., 429  
 Sullivan, J. D., 317  
 Sullivan, W. R., 185  
 Sulman, F., 414, 421  
 Sundberg, R. D., 192  
 Supplee, G. C., 489  
 Swank, R. L., 230  
 Swanson, C. P., 44  
 Swanson E. E., 490, 494, 495, 514  
 Swanson, P. P., 501, 524  
 Sweet, M., 63  
 Sweet, N. J., 184  
 Swift, R. W., 108, 109, 316  
 Swiney, C., 510  
 Swingle, W. W., 390  
 Sykes, J. F., 437  
 Sykowski, P., 72  
 Szarka, A. J., 518  
 Szego, A. M., 426  
 Szendi, B., 69  
 Szent-Györgyi, A., 27, 52, 258

**T**

Tagnon, H. J., 182, 183  
 Takats, G., 317  
 Takeuchi, T., 258  
 Talbot, S. A., 144, 262, 265, 268  
 Talbot, W. V., 299  
 Talbot, J. H., 240  
 Taliaferro, I., 168  
 Tamcales, G., 238  
 Taquini, A. C., 393

Tasaki, I., 257, 258, 260, 265  
 Tatum, E. L., 35, 46  
 Taubehaus, M., 279, 420  
 Taurog, A., 331  
 Taylor, A., 187  
 Taylor, A. H., 8  
 Taylor, C., 117  
 Taylor, C. V., 18  
 Taylor, F. H. L., 183, 191  
 Taylor, F. V., 349  
 Taylor, G. W., 30, 257  
 Taylor, H. L., 84, 85, 182  
 Taylor, J. D., 331  
 Taylor, N. M., 74  
 Tcherchnev, I. A., 255, 268  
 Teitelbaum, H. A., 288  
 TeLinde, R. W., 424  
 Tepperman, J., 278, 381  
 Thacker, E. J., 109, 115  
 Thatchen, J. S., 390  
 Thauer, R., 303  
 Thayer, S., 212  
 Therman, P. O., 261, 265  
 Thewlis, J., 84  
 Thienes, C. H., 296  
 Thimann, K. V., 502  
 Thoday, J. M., 44  
 Thomas, C. B., 284  
 Thomas, J., 461  
 Thomas, J. E., 159, 161, 163, 170, 283  
 Thompson, C. R., 93  
 Thompson, H. E., 74  
 Thompson, J., 460  
 Thompson, J. D., 146  
 Thompson, K., 457  
 Thompson, K. W., 421  
 Thompson, M. R., 172, 517  
 Thompson, W. D., 172  
 Thompson, W. O., 90, 426  
 Thomson, D. L., 421  
 Thomson, D. M., 429  
 Thordarson, O., 184  
 Thorell, B., 39, 41  
 Thorn, G. W., 334, 385  
 Thorogood, E., 324  
 Thurlow, W. R., 359, 365  
 Thyssen, E., 174, 195  
 Tibet, B., 72  
 Tidwell, H. C., 161, 330  
 Ting, Y. E., 144  
 Tisdall, F. F., 91, 95  
 Titus, R. W., 89  
 Tobias, J. M., 260  
 Tobin, C. E., 415  
 Tocantins, L. M., 183  
 Todd, T. W., 80  
 Tolle, C. D., 497, 513  
 Toman, J. E. P., 268

## AUTHOR INDEX

Topsøe-Jensen, A., 134  
 Torda, C., 139, 255  
 Torpin, R., 431  
 Touroff, A. S. W., 239, 240  
 Tower, S., 146  
 Townsend, S. R., 185  
 Towsley, H. A., 68  
 Trabucco, A., 430  
 Tracy, M. M., 39  
 Travell, J., 516  
 Treadwell, C. R., 330  
 Treat, A. E., 275, 285  
 Treichler, R., 112, 316  
 Trentin, J. J., 436  
 Trimble, H. C., 114  
 Troescher, F. M., 339  
 Trowbridge, E. H., 147  
 Trueta, J., 220  
 Trumbull, R., 346  
 Truszkowski, R., 508, 520  
 Tsai, C., 189, 190  
 Tsao, S. N., 422  
 Tuchman, L. A., 239  
 Tucker, H. F., 171  
 Tucker, R. P., 231  
 Tudoranu, G., 162  
 Tuillar, P. E., 507, 520  
 Turmo, T. R., 437  
 Turner, C. L., 432  
 Turner, C. W., 419, 434,  
     435, 436, 437, 513, 514,  
     516  
 Turner, E., 145  
 Turner, H. H., 90  
 Turner, K. B., 387  
 Turner, W. D., 79, 83, 84  
 Tussing, L., 350  
 Tuttle, L. W., 196  
 Tweedy, W. R., 391  
 Twiss, A., 235  
 Tyler, D. B., 73, 260, 296  
 Tyndale, H. H., 503  
 Tyslowitz, R., 196, 388, 425  
 Tyson, R. M., 68

**U**

Uber, F. M., 5  
 Uero, F., 429  
 Ullrich, O., 66  
 Ulydert, I. E., 482  
 Underbjerg, G. K. L., 409  
 Upcott, M., 41  
 Uraguti, M., 27  
 Urrist, M. R., 82, 85, 95,  
     96, 97  
 Utunomiya, S., 268  
 Ussing, H. H., 182

**V**

Van Buskirk, C., 287  
 VanDellen, T. R., 237  
 Van der Horst, C. J., 422  
 Van der Kaay, F. C., 414  
 Vanderlaan, J. E., 392  
 Vanderlaan, W. P., 392  
 Van Dolah, J. E., 337  
 Van Dyke, H. B., 87, 280,  
     374, 414, 415, 427, 514  
 Van Eck, W. F., 87  
 Van Esveld, L. W., 516,  
     525  
 Van Harreveld, A., 73, 127,  
     260  
 Van Heuverswyn, J. D., 89  
 Van Liere, E. J., 128, 130,  
     161, 162, 167  
 Vant, J. R., 426  
 Van Wagener, W. P., 467  
 Van Winkle, W., Jr., 325  
 Varco, R. L., 159  
 Vargas, L. Jr., 423  
 Vars, H. M., 324  
 Vass, C. C. N., 283  
 Vaughan, J. M., 186  
 Vazquez-Lopez, E., 280  
 Vedani, L. G., 382  
 Vendenholt, J. M., 502  
 Vennesland, B., 171, 335  
 Vermeulen, C., 172  
 Varney, R. F., 503  
 Vernon, M. D., 346  
 Verzár, F., 145  
 Vest, S. A., 424  
 Victor, J., 323, 327  
 Vidgoff, B., 429  
 Viets, H. R., 147  
 Vigue, C., 462  
 Villee, C. A., 53  
 Villela, G. G., 387  
 Violante, A., 237  
 Virtue, R. W., 337  
 Visscher, F. E., 114, 333  
 Visscher, M. B., 130, 159,  
     161, 232, 236  
 Voegt, H., 176  
 Vogel, P., 193  
 Vogt, M., 279, 420  
 Vollman, U., 315  
 Vollmer, E. P., 196, 424  
 Von Békésy, G., 357  
 Von Haam, E., 422  
 Voris, L., 109, 115  
 Vos, B. J., 490  
 Voss, A. C. N., 169  
 Voss, J. G., 112  
 Vujic, V., 349  
 Vunder, P. A., 421

**W**

Waddington, C. H., 52, 53,  
     54  
 Wagman, I. H., 288  
 Wagner, K. H., 510  
 Wagoner, K. S., 367  
 Wainio, W., 109  
 Wainman, P., 415  
 Wainwright, W. W., 157  
 Wakerlin, G. E., 513  
 Wakim, K. G., 285, 325  
 Wald, G., 230, 347, 349,  
     354  
 Wales, W., 456  
 Walk, M., 296  
 Walker, A. E., 351  
 Walker, S. M., 437  
 Wallace, J., 182  
 Wallace, W. M., 140  
 Wallerstein, E., 391  
 Walls, G. L., 354  
 Walter, R. I., 424, 426, 429  
 Walton, A., 408, 409  
 Walzer, M., 169  
 Walz, E. M., 360, 365  
 Wang, S. C., 282  
 Ward, J. C., 489  
 Ward, J. W., 66, 245  
 Waring, H., 375, 510, 520  
 Warkany, J., 92  
 Warner, E. D., 183, 184  
 Warnock, G. McM., 92  
 Warren, A. A., 175  
 Warren, C. O., 192  
 Warren, J. V., 182, 282  
 Warren, M. F., 207, 209,  
     210, 211, 212, 214, 216  
 Warren, R., 184  
 Warrener, H., 349  
 Wasmuth, K., 243  
 Wasteneys, H., 166  
 Waters, E. T., 184, 185  
 Watson, C. J., 339, 340  
 Watson, E. M., 86, 391  
 Watson, G. M., 192, 507  
 Watt, J. G., 126  
 Watterson, J., 456  
 Watts, J. W., 470, 475, 476  
 Watts, W. E., 182  
 Weatherby, J. H., 25, 306  
 Weatherly, E. J., 419  
 Webb, A. M., 4  
 Webb, D. A., 253  
 Webb, R. L., 208, 216  
 Weber, A., 66  
 Weber, H. W., 431  
 Webster, A., 74  
 Webster, E. C., 419  
 Webster, L. T., 5

Webster, T. A., 382  
 Wedd, A. M., 236, 247  
 Weddell, G., 366  
 Wegener-Thomsen, S., 81  
 Wegria, R., 234  
 Weichert, C. K., 418, 430  
 Weichselbaum, T. E., 515  
 Weil, A., 462  
 Weinberg, A. M., 255  
 Weinberg, J. A., 90  
 Weinberger, L. M., 279  
 Weinstein, B. B., 288  
 Weinstein, E. A., 276  
 Weinstein, J. J., 183  
 Weinstein, W., 246  
 Weiskottot, H. G., 190  
 Weiss, P., 30  
 Weitz, J., 368  
 Weld, J. T., 190  
 Wellman, R. H., 495  
 Wells, J. A., 158, 160  
 Wells, L. J., 432  
 Welsh, J. H., 268  
 Wendt, L., 243  
 Wenner, R., 431  
 Wentworth, J. H., 89  
 Werch, S. C., 168  
 Werle, J., 161  
 Werle, J. M., 233  
 Werner, H., 474  
 Wertheimer, E., 146  
 Wesson, L. G., 114  
 West, G. B., 520  
 Westhessen, N. T., 427, 434  
 Wever, E. G., 359, 362  
 Weymouth, F. W., 113  
 Whipple, G. H., 181, 182,  
 187, 195, 323, 324, 339  
 Whitaker, D. M., 3, 5  
 Whitby, L. E. H., 186  
 White, A., 373, 435  
 White, E. L., 416  
 White, F. W., 184  
 White, H. J., 489, 492  
 White, H. L., 278, 387, 388  
 White, J., 47, 423  
 White, J. C., 282, 289  
 White, L., 190  
 White, M. J. D., 37  
 White, M. S., 243  
 White, P. D., 239, 240, 244  
 Whitehead, R., 462  
 Whitehead, W. H., 63, 65,  
 67  
 Whitehorn, J., 453  
 Whitlock, J. H., 489, 494,  
 496  
 Whittington, R. B., 183  
 Wick, A. N., 114, 119, 333,  
 334  
 Wick, H. E., 515  
 Wickens, D. D., 473  
 Wieczorowski, E., 160  
 Wiegand, W., 208, 209  
 Wiener, A. S., 48, 193  
 Wiersman, C. A. G., 133,  
 149  
 Wiesbader, H., 431  
 Wiggers, C. J., 281, 232,  
 233, 238  
 Wigton, R. S., 143, 261  
 Wilcoxon, F., 489, 492, 495  
 Wilde, W. S., 255  
 Wilder, H. C., 12  
 Wilder, R. M., 390  
 Wilds, A. L., 427  
 Wilgus, H. S., Jr., 93  
 Wilkins, L., 88  
 Wilkins, R. W., 238  
 Wilkinson, H., 483  
 Willett, E. L., 409  
 Williams, C., 460  
 Williams, D., 268  
 Williams, E. F., Jr., 188  
 Williams, H. H., 186  
 Williams, H. L., 86, 391  
 Williams, J. R., 296  
 Williams, N. E., 234  
 Williams, P. C., 209  
 Williams, R. D., 195  
 Williams, W. L., 437  
 Williamson, R. R., 255  
 Willier, B. H., 63  
 Willmer, E. N., 40  
 Wills, J. H., 141, 142, 157,  
 266, 282  
 Wilson, D. M., 384, 390  
 Wilson, D. W., 301  
 Wilson, F. A., 416  
 Wilson, G. B., 40  
 Wilson, J. B., 414  
 Wilson, J. G., 413  
 Wilson, J. W., 118  
 Wilson, S. J., 183  
 Wilson, W. C., 268  
 Wilson, W. M., 426, 429  
 Winchester, C. F., 408  
 Windie, W. F., 63, 64, 65,  
 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71  
 Wing, M., 186  
 Winkler, A. W., 137, 255  
 Winslow, C. E. A., 118,  
 311, 312  
 Winter, C. A., 144  
 Winter, H., 424, 431  
 Winter, I. C., 167, 324, 337,  
 338  
 Wintrobe, M. M., 181, 185,  
 195  
 Wirz, H., 145  
 Wiseman, B. K., 191, 197  
 Wishard, W. N., Jr., 429  
 Wislocki, G. B., 207, 423  
 Witebsky, E., 48, 194  
 Witenberg, E. G., 331  
 Witschi, E., 56  
 Witschi, W. F., 63  
 Wittkower, E., 346  
 Witts, L. J., 184  
 Wöhlich, E., 141  
 Wokes, F., 504  
 Wolbach, S. B., 79, 94  
 Wolbergs, H., 403  
 Wolf, E., 348  
 Wolf, G. A., Jr., 282, 286,  
 287, 288  
 Wolf, S., 318  
 Wolfe, J. M., 415  
 Wolfe, S. A., 430  
 Wolferth, C. C., 241, 242  
 Wolff, H. G., 369  
 Wolkin, J., 286, 287, 304,  
 305, 370  
 Wollpert, K., 518  
 Boltzman, H. W., 147  
 Wood, E. H., 390  
 Wood, F. C., 241, 242  
 Wood, P., 240  
 Woodard, G., 489  
 Woodruff, B. G., 287  
 Woodruff, L. M., 297  
 Woolsey, C. N., 146, 262,  
 268, 365, 370  
 Worrell, P., 470, 475  
 Work, C. E., 528  
 Work, T. F., 502  
 Workman, W., 370  
 Wortis, H., 276  
 Wrete, M., 288  
 Wright, G. P., 216  
 Wright, H. N., 493  
 Wright, H. P., 191  
 Wright, P. L., 417  
 Wright, S., 54  
 Wright, S. T., 233  
 Wrinch, D. M., 30  
 Wu, C. H., 190  
 Wulff, V. J., 347, 352  
 Wyburn, G. M., 417  
 Wyss, O. A. M., 256

## Y

Yaczynski, G. K., 367  
 Yam, T. H., 508  
 Yamasaki, E., 516  
 Yang, L. M., 190  
 Yannet, H., 83  
 Yanof, Z. A., 231  
 Yates, F., 491, 522  
 Yeakel, E., 428

## AUTHOR INDEX

Yenson, M., 188  
 Yeomans, A., 230  
 Yi, C. L., 190  
 Yodice, A., 236  
 Yoffey, J. M., 164, 181, 191,  
     215, 218, 220, 223, 224  
 Yonkman, F. F., 353, 489,  
     517  
 Yorshis, M., 461  
 Youden, W. J., 522  
 Youmans, W. B., 165, 289  
 Young, A. C., 133, 141  
 Young, F. G., 381, 382,  
     383, 386, 437  
 Young, I. M., 189  
 Young, J. Z., 253  
 Young, N. F., 337

Young, W. C., 400, 413,  
     414, 420  
 Youngstrom, K. A., 70  
 Yudkin, S., 345, 346  
 Yuile, C. L., 187

**Z**

Zacho, A., 98  
 Zahl, P. A., 4, 197  
 Zapp, J. A., Jr., 332  
 Zarow, M., 431  
 Zeit, W., 133, 142  
 Zeller, W. A. v., 405  
 Ziches, J., 296  
 Ziegler, L., 460  
 Ziegler, M. R., 281, 384

Ziffren, S. E., 183, 184  
 Zillhardt, J. C., 195  
 Zimmerman, H. M., 195  
 Zimmermann, A. A., 223  
 Zipf, K., 513, 520  
 Zitin, B., 401  
 Zittle, C. A., 400, 401, 407,  
     408  
 Zondek, B., 89, 414, 421,  
     425, 426, 427, 429  
 Zotterman, Y., 289  
 Zucker, G., 245  
 Zuckerman, S., 427, 428,  
     429  
 Zweifach, B. W., 224, 225  
 Zwemer, R. L., 192

## SUBJECT INDEX

### A

Abortion, pregnandiol in urine and, 431  
Absorption, intestinal, *see* Intestines  
Acetic acid, stomach secretion and, 158-59  
Acetoacetic acid, *see* Ketone bodies  
Acetone, calcification of rachitic cartilage and, 86  
Acetoxypregnanolone, mammary growth and, 436  
Acetylbetamethylcholine, pancreatic juice and, 170  
Acetylcholine  
cortical activity and, 268  
diaphragmatic contraction and, after spinal cord hemisection, 262  
electrical changes in neurons and, 259  
fetal arterial pressure and, 67  
fetal heart rate and, 67  
hypothalamic centers and, 277  
invertebrate hearts and, 229, 268  
muscles, denervated, and potassium release from, 137  
myasthenia gravis and, 147  
neuromuscular transmission and, 143, 144, 264  
ovaries and response to chorionic gonadotropin, 420  
pituitary gland, pseudopregnancy and, 279, 420  
propagation of nerve impulse and, 259-60  
reflex discharges and, 268  
in respiratory center, hyperventilation and, 125  
sensitization of blood vessels to, sympathetic denervation and, 284  
Acclimatization, to work in hot, humid environment, 118  
Acetylpheophydazine, red blood cells and, 186, 339  
Achyilia gastrica, gastrointestinal resections and, 195  
Acid, *see* particular acid  
Acidity, *see* Hydrogen ion concentration  
Acidosis  
bone effects, 91  
hypothermia and, 298  
Acne  
androgens and, 427, 434  
estrogens and, 427  
Action potentials  
of brain, *see* Cerebral cortex, electroencephalograms  
of muscle, skeletal, 141-42  
of muscle, smooth, 148-50  
Activity, muscular, *see* Muscular exercise  
Activity, spontaneous, brain lesions and, 466  
Addison's disease, *see* Adrenal gland, insufficiency  
Adenosinetriphosphate, 86  
Adenylpyrophosphatase, myosin and, 134, 136  
Adenylic pyrophosphate  
in muscle  
adrenalectomy and, 145  
myosin birefringence and, 134  
Adolescence, basal metabolism and, 109-10  
Adrenal gland, 384-86  
adrenalectomy  
arterial pressure and, 222  
extracellular fluid volume and, 222  
fat absorption and, 167-68  
glucose absorption and, 166  
hypophyseal diabetes and, 385  
lactation and, 437  
liver glycogen and, 334  
lymph flow and, 222  
muscle work output and, 144, 385  
muscular fatigue and, 144  
phosphorylation and, 145  
potassium storage and, 145  
alarm reaction, desoxycorticosterone and, 384  
atrophy of, hypophsectomy and, 380  
bone and, 91  
carbohydrate metabolism and, 384-85  
compound E, lactation and, 437  
cortex  
hyperfunction, virilism, and, 426  
sudanophil substance, 313  
cortical hormones of  
blood cholesterol and, 387  
capillary permeability and, 390  
carbohydrate metabolism and, 334, 384-85  
fat absorption and, 168  
glycosuria and, 380  
ketone body formation and, 387  
protein metabolism and, 385  
sodium retention and, 390  
estrogen effects and, in castration, 427  
innervation of, 288  
insufficiency  
kidney function and, 390  
progesterone and, 431  
test for, 390  
lactogenic hormone and, 437  
medulla  
epinephrine during development, 75  
work output and removal of, 144-45  
serum albumin and, 383

Adrenal gland (*cont.*)  
 sex hormones and, 414, 427  
 weight of, metabolic rate and, 314  
*see also* Desoxycorticosterone, Corticosterone, and Dehydrocorticosterone

Adrenaline, *see* Epinephrine

Adrenotropic hormone, *see* Pituitary gland

Afferents, visceral, *see* individual organs

Age  
 age-mimetic effects, high temperatures and, 314  
 anoxemia tests, coronary insufficiency and, 235  
 bone fluorine content and, 93  
 brain action potentials and, 72  
 brain metabolism and, 72  
 cerebral effects of alcohol and, 72  
 cerebral effects of pentobarbital and, 72  
 cone adaptation threshold and, 346  
 of frog embryos, susceptibility to ultraviolet rays, 3  
 gonadotrophic hormones and  
 output of, 419  
 sensitivity to, 414  
 insensible perspiration and, 310  
 lymphatic system and, 217  
 metabolic effects of prolonged work and, 118  
 pancreatic external secretion and, 171  
 peripheral circulation and, 286  
 pituitary gland, anterior lobe potency and, 419  
 resting energy metabolism and, 112-13  
 retinal adaptation and, 346  
 sex hormones, adrenals and, 414  
 skeletal system and, 80  
 spleen weight and, 217  
 stomach emptying time and, 161-62  
 survival after anoxia and, 127-28  
 sweating and, 287  
 vitamin A storage and, 327  
*see also* Adolescence, Infancy, Newborn, Senility

Agglutinins in schizophrenia, 461

Aggregation, of colloidal particles, 28, 29

Agnosia, cortical lesions and, 468-69

Air  
 humidity of  
   drying of respiratory mucosae and, 311  
   regulation of body temperature and, 309-12  
 pressure  
   middle ear effects, 358  
   regulation of body temperature and, 309-12  
 temperature of  
   drying of respiratory mucosae and, 311  
   regulation of body temperature and, 309-12

Air (*cont.*)  
*see also* Temperature, environmental velocity, regulation of body temperature and, 309-12

Alanine  
 disappearance from blood stream  
 adrenalectomy and, 385  
 nephrectomy and, 385  
 glycogen formation from in liver, 334-35

Alarm reaction  
 adrenal gland, desoxycorticosterone and, 384  
 lymph nodes and, red blood cells in, 222

Albumin  
 in semen, 402, 403-04  
 in serum, *see* Proteins, plasma and Proteins, serum

Alcohol  
 bile secretion and, 338  
 calcification of rachitic cartilage and, 86  
 cerebral effects of, age and, 72  
 dark adaptation and, 346  
 liver function and, 325  
 liver injury and, 322  
 metabolism by liver, 325  
 nystagmus and, in schizophrenia, 459

Algae, ultraviolet radiation of, 4

Allergic conditions  
 photosensitivity in, 9  
 urticaria from ultraviolet radiation and, 10

Altitude  
 anoxemia tests, coronary insufficiency and, 236  
 carbon dioxide in arterial blood and, 129  
 intestinal absorption and, 128  
 oxygen in arterial blood and, 129  
 respiratory response to carbon dioxide and, 126  
 sulfanilamide and tolerance to, 128

Aluminum salts, stomach hydrogen ion concentration and, 175

Amebocytes, ectoplasmic inclusions of, 20

Amines, blood content of, in psychotics, 455

Amino acids  
 energy output and, 115  
 liver injury and, 322  
 stomach motility and, 161  
 viruses and, 36-37

Aminobenzoic acid, synthesis in mutant types, 46

Aminophyllin, coronary insufficiency and, 234

Ammonium, potassium interchange with, in muscle, 139

Ammonium thiocyanate, chloride absorption and, 168

Amoeba  
 division without inclusions, 19  
 movement of, reversible gelation and, 21  
 structure of protoplasm of, 21-23, 26

Amphetamine, dark adaptation and, 346

Amylase  
starch digestion and, 163  
stomach contents and, 164

Amytal, stomach emptying time and, 162

Anaerobiosis, phospholipid synthesis in tissue slices and, 331

Anaphylactic shock  
blood platelets and, 192  
coagulation time in, heparin and, 185

Androgens, 431-34  
accessory sex organs and, 432  
acne and, 434  
administration methods, 433-34  
baldness and, 434  
blood effects of, 196  
blood formation and, 424  
bone growth and, 89, 90, 427  
castration and, 434  
climacteric, male, and, 434  
colorimetric estimations of, 426  
cryptorchidism and, 433  
development, embryological, of gonads and, 432  
estrogenic effects and, 426-27  
estrous cycle and, 433  
eunuchoid man and, 434  
excretion of  
castration and, 426  
in eunuchs, 426  
glucose tolerance and, 433  
gonad-hypophysal relationships and, 413  
growth, abnormal, and, 434  
gynecology and, 433  
hair growth and, 383  
interstitial cell stimulating hormone and, 415  
mammary gland and, discomfort in puerperium and, 437  
ovaries and, 432  
pituitary gland and, 426  
pregnandiol excretion and, 425  
prostate gland and, 429  
spermatogenesis, hypophysectomy and, 432  
testis and, 431-32  
in urine  
adrenal hyperfunction and, 426

Anemia  
bile fistula and, 168  
Heinz granules and, 186  
hemoglobin production in, 187  
hypophysectomy and, 424  
plasma protein production in, 187  
target cells and, 186

Anemia, aplastic  
estrogens and, 424  
lymphocyte production and, 218

Anemia, hemolytic, 189

Anemia, macrocytic  
gastroenterostomy and, 175  
of opossums, immature, 175

Anemia, myelogenous, bone marrow and, 193

Anemia, pernicious, 174-75, 194-95  
antianemic factor  
composition of, 195  
liver storage of, 195  
in liver extract, 194-95  
gastrointestinal resections and, 195  
hematopoiesis and, 63  
bone marrow in, 193  
duodenum and, 174  
gastrointestinal absorption and, 173  
intrinsic factor, 194  
stomach and, 174-75, 194

Anesthesia  
action potentials in neurons and, 265  
choleretic effect of hyperpyrexia and, 338  
cold, 299  
ether, liver glycogen and, 334  
protoplasmic viscosity and, 23  
spinal, circulatory collapse in, 284

Angina pectoris, 234-35  
cold and, 288  
common duct distention and, 289  
digitalis and, 235  
exercise tests and, electrocardiographic change in, 235, 237  
octyl nitrite and, 235  
testosterone and, 424

Angiotonin  
arterial pressure and, 238  
cardiac effects of, 238

Anhydremia, hypothermia and, 297

Anosmia, olfactory-parotid reflex and, 288

Anoxemia, *see* Oxygen deficiency

Anoxia, *see* Oxygen deficiency

Antianemic factor, *see* Anemia, pernicious, antianemic factor

Antibody formation  
cutaneous lymph flow and, 213  
in lymph nodes, 219-20  
placental permeability to, 74

Antigens  
absorption of, 169  
genetic aspects of, 47-49  
*see also* Allergic conditions

Antihormones, 421-22  
anterior pituitary and, 380  
anti-follicle stimulating hormone, 421  
antagonadotropic hormones, 421  
antiprolan, 421  
insulin antibodies, 422  
specificity of, 421

Antitritin, *see* Pituitary gland, anterior lobe extract of

## SUBJECT INDEX

**Aorta**  
 aneurism of, rupture into pulmonary artery, 239  
 tensility of, metabolic rate and, 314

**Appendix**, preoperative leukocyte count and, 191

**Appetite**, flavin deficiency and, 115  
 in hypothalamic obesity, 278

**Aqueous humor**, lymph formation and, 209

**Arginase**, in liver, adrenal cortical hormones and, 385

**Arterial pressure**  
 angiotonin and, 238  
 hypothalamic control of, 230, 276, 279-80  
 hypothermia and, 299  
 lymph heart destruction and, 222  
 in newborn, 67  
 pitressin and, 280  
 posterior pituitary and, 389  
 in schizophrenia, 460-61  
 sympathetic control of, 284  
 ultraviolet radiation and, 6-7  
*see also Vasomotor phenomena*

**Arteries**  
 pulmonary  
     anastomosis to left atrium, 240  
     coronary arteries and, 233  
     ligation of, 244  
     pulse, lymph flow and, 213

**Arterioles**, responses of, *see* Vasomotor phenomena

**Arteriosclerosis**, hypothyroidism and, 111

**Artificial respiration**, *see* Respiration, artificial

**Ascorbic acid**  
 clearance  
     desoxycorticosterone and, 390  
     progesterone and, 390  
 gonadotropins and, 420  
 intestinal absorption of, 169  
 labile methyl deficiency and, 330  
 muscular exercise and, 116  
 in semen, 402  
*see also Vitamin C*

**Asphyxia**  
 action potentials in neurons and, 265  
 respiratory movements in, 125, 262  
 spinal cord metabolism in, 260

**Assay, biological**, 479-538  
 all-or-none assays, 488-95  
 assay by successive approximation, 481-82  
 collaborative assays, 484-85  
 design and analysis of assay, 518-28  
 cross-over tests, 518-22  
 dosage-response curves, 482, 486-88  
 graded response and, 499-511  
 individual assays, errors of, 485-86  
 minimal potency assays, 481, 497  
 preparation of test animals, 513-15  
 reaction time assays, 495-99

**Assay, biological (cont.)**  
 route of administration and, 515-17  
 specificity of response and, 482  
 stable reference standards, 480  
 technique and precision of, 511-18  
 toxicity as index of therapeutic potency, 484

**Asthma**, bronchial, electrocardiograms and, 244

**Astral rays**, mitochondrial orientation and, 20

**Athletic ability**, *see* Training and Muscular exercise

**Atropine**  
 coronary ligation and, 234  
 coronary occlusion, lethal reflex and, 234  
 crustacean muscle excitability and, 150  
 denervation and atrophy and, 146  
 hypothalamic centers and, 277  
 pituitary gland, pseudopregnancy and, 279  
 pupil diameter and, 507  
 stomach motility and, 162

**Audition**, *see* Hearing

**Auditory nerve**, *see* Hearing

**Autonomic nervous system**, 275-94  
 afferents, 288-89  
 audiogenic seizures in rat and, 288-89  
 central control of, 275-82  
 craniosacral outflow, 282-84  
 definition of, 275  
 fetal heart arrhythmias and, 66  
 in schizophrenia, 460  
 thoracolumbar outflow, 284-88  
*see also* Sympathetic nervous system;  
 Parasympathetic nervous system;  
 Ganglia, autonomic

**Axon**, *see* Nerve

**Azide**  
 phospholipid synthesis in tissue slices and, 331  
 spermatozoa motility and, 406

**Azotemia**, 176

**B**

**Bacteria**  
 in semen, 405  
 ultraviolet radiation of, 4-5

**Baldness**, androgens and, 434

**Barbital**  
 heat regulation suppression by  
     rectal temperature and, 296  
     shivering and, 296  
     vasoconstriction and, 296

**Barium**, neuromuscular transmission and, 143

**Basal metabolism**, 107-13  
 arteriosclerosis and, 111  
 body weight and, 112-13

**Basal metabolism (cont.)**

- bone fracture and, 80
- chronic illness and, 111
- climate and, 110-11
- contribution of resting muscle to, 316
- decrease in adolescence, 110
- environmental temperature and, 109, 313-14
- epinephrine and, 313
- thyroxine and, 313
- estrogens and, 428
- hypophysectomy and, 381
- of infants, 110
- nitrogen excretion, endogenous, and, 112
- in schizophrenia, 458-59
- Sex and, 109
- thyroid extract, intestinal motility and, 165
- tobacco smoking and, 112
- of twins, 110

**Behavior, animal, genesis of, 70**

**Benzpyrene, skin tumor formation rate and, 50**

**Betaine**

- as choline substitute, 329
- conversion of homocystine to methionine and, 330

**Bicarbonate**

- glycogen formation from, in liver, 335
- muscle permeability to, 140
- in semen, 402
- stomach glands' sensitivity to, 158

**Bile**

- absorption of sodium oleate, 337
- estrogen excretion in, 339, 425
- fistula
  - anemia and, 168
  - stomach emptying time and, 164
- secretion
  - anesthetics and, 338
  - hyperpyrexia and, 338
  - oxygen tension and, 338
  - review of, 338
- see also* Bile salts

**Bile pigment, excretion of, after red cell destruction, 339**

**Bile salts**

- absorption and
  - of chloride, 168, 337
  - of fat, 337-38
  - of iron, 337
  - of water, 168, 337
- choleretic effects of, 338
- bilirubin excretion and, 338-39
- hepatic blood flow and, 339
- excretion by liver, 338
- gastrointestinal motility and, 337
- loss in enterohepatic circuit, 338
- protoplasmic viscosity and, 23
- stomach motility and, 165

**Bile salts (cont.)**

- synthesis of, 338
- therapy, review of, 338
- toxicity of, 338

**Bilirubin**

- equivalence to hemoglobin, 187
- metabolism of, 339
- in serum, liver function and, 324
- in urine, liver function and, 324

**Biotin**

- growth of yeast and, 46
- inositol and, 329
- lipocaine and, 329
- liver cholesterol and, 329
- pyruvate oxidation in liver and, 334

**Birefringence**

- in ectoplasm, 20
- muscle contractile power and, 134
- protein structure of protoplasm and, 27
- in solutions of tobacco mosaic virus, 28

**Bladder, urinary**

- contraction of, reflexes involved in, 283-84
- lymphatics of, urinary tract infections and, 207

**Blastocysts, dormant, 417**

**Blood, 181-97**

- alkali reserve
  - in fetus, 64
  - in pregnancy, 64
- coagulation, 182-83
- in anaphylactic shock, 185, 192
- capillary activity and, 183
- clot retraction, 183
- dicoumarin and, 185
- heparin and, 184-85
- prothrombin time, 183
- concentration, after lymph heart destruction, 222
- content of various substances, *see* specific substances
- corpuscles, *see* Leukocytes and Red blood cells
- development, embryological, cellular changes in, 193
- disease of, *see* specific diseases
- endocrine and, 196
- fetal, oxygen saturation curve, 188
- flow
  - circulation index and, 312-13
  - hypertension and, 306
  - schizophrenia and, 306
  - in various organs, *see* individual organs
- glucose, *see* Glucose, of blood
- group, specific substance, 48
- hematopoiesis, 63, 192-93
- embryological, 63-65
- sex hormones and, 424
- hemoglobin, *see* Hemoglobin
- leukocytes, *see* Leukocytes
- of newborn, cellular changes in, 193

Blood (*cont.*)  
 oxygen dissociation curves, 64, 188  
 peripheral  
   hemoglobin values in, 187  
   red blood cell values in, 187  
 plasma, *see* Plasma  
 platelets, 182, 191-92  
 polycythemia, 195-96  
 pressure, *see* Arterial pressure  
 proteins of, *see* Proteins, plasma  
 red blood cells, *see* Red blood cells  
 Rh factor, erythroblastosis fetalis and, 193-94  
 storage diluents, 189  
 sugar, *see* Glucose, of blood  
 venous  
   hemoglobin values in, 187  
   red blood cell values in, 187  
 vessels, *see* Arteries, Capillaries, Peripheral circulation, and Veins  
 volume, 181  
   climate and, 317  
   cord section and, 285  
   in fetus, 64  
   hypothermia and, 297  
   in infants, 64  
   lymph flow and, 214, 222  
   sympathetic overactivity and, 285  
   T1824 in lymph and, 213

Bone, 79-98  
 ageing, 80  
 androgens and, 89, 90, 427  
 calcification, 80-90  
 calcium storage, 91-92  
 composition of bone salt, 83-84  
 development, 79-80  
 endocrine effects, 87-91  
 estrogens and 88-90, 427  
 fractures, 95-97  
 growth, 79  
 histogenesis of, 81  
 histophysiology of, 81-82  
 inanition and, 92  
 metabolic disorders of, 97-98  
 minerals and, 92-93  
 phosphatase in, 86  
   parathyroid hormone and, 391  
 physiological unity of, 80  
 regeneration, 80  
 resorption of, 82  
 reviews, 79  
 solubility of bone salt, 84-85  
 subperiosteal proliferative, circulatory disturbances and, 240  
 vitamins and, 94-95

Bone marrow, 192-93  
 agglutination of suspensions of, 190  
 androgens and, 196  
 anemia and, 193  
 culture of, 192

Bone marrow (*cont.*)  
 estrogens and, 196  
 hematopoiesis in, 192  
 lymphocyte production in, 218  
 megaloblastic, liver extract effect, 195  
 metabolism of, 192  
 of newborn, 193

Brain  
 action potentials of, *see* Cerebral cortex, electroencephalograms  
 cerebral circulation  
   cervical sympathetic and, 285  
   ischemia and pial vessels, 285  
 development of, 69-73  
   reflex movements and, 70  
 fetal  
   oxygenation of, 65  
   oxygen deficiency and, 68  
 genital development center in, 434  
 metabolism of, 260  
   age and, 72  
   glucose and oxygen interaction, 128  
   oxygen tension in, 260  
   volume of, in schizophrenia, 457  
 war injuries of, 465

Bromides  
 dark adaptation and, 353

Bromsulfalein, clearance of, liver function and, 324

Buffer nerves, *see* Carotid sinus

Butter yellow  
 cirrhosis of liver and, 336

**C**

Caffeine  
 dark adaptation and, 353  
 fatigue recovery and, 116  
 work output and, 137

Calcification  
 of bone  
   local factor in, 86  
   phosphatase and, 86  
 of egg shell, 89

Calcium  
 in blood, protein concentration and, 83  
 in body fluids, 83  
 bone and, 82-92  
 coagulation of protoplasm and, 23  
 coronary artery ligation and, 234  
 deficiency, bone and, 92  
 metabolism  
   parathyroid gland and, 74, 91, 391  
   pregnancy and, 74

in muscle  
 adenylylphosphatase and, 136  
 contractility, gelatin and, 23  
 potassium interchange with, 139

in nerve fiber, 255  
 osteomalacia and, 98  
 plasmagel viscosity and, 23

**Calcium (cont.)**  
 plasma membrane integrity and, 25  
 resting potential of nerve and, 259  
 in semen, 402  
 stomach secretion and, 158, 160  
 storage in bone, 88-90, 91-92

**Callus**  
 calcification, 96-97  
 formation, 95-96

**Cannabis**, psychoses produced by, 455

**Capillaries**  
 abnormalities of, in schizophrenia, 457  
 activity of, coagulation and, 183  
 dilatation of  
   central control of, 305  
   cold and, 286, 305  
   sympathectomy and, 286, 305

permeability of  
   adrenal cortex and, 390  
   anoxemia and, 211  
   body temperature and, 210  
   lymph flow and, 210-11  
   posterior pituitary and, 389  
   stasis and, 211  
 pressure in, lymph flow and, 214  
 tone, posterior pituitary and, 389  
 ultraviolet radiation and, 6

**Carbohydrate**  
 absorption of  
   gastrointestinal motility and, 172  
   temperature, environmental and, 302  
 in diet, glucose absorption and, 167  
 dynamic effects of, 115  
 formation from fatty acids, 332-33  
 formation from lactate, 332-33, 385  
 formation from protein, stilbestrol and, 386  
 formation from pyruvate, adrenal gland and, 385  
 intake, liver glycogen and, 334  
 liver protected by, 326  
 metabolism of  
   adrenal gland and, 384  
   anoxic death of infants and, 72  
   choline and, 327  
   fat-deficiency and, 114  
   glucose administration and, 113-14  
   glucose of blood and, 114  
   liver and, 334-5  
   methylated compounds and, 327  
   survival after complete anoxia and, 128  
   vitamin B and, 327  
 rate of oxidation  
   epinephrine and, 386  
   glucose ingestion and, 386  
 synthesis in mutants, 46

**Carbon**, radioactive, liver glycogen and, 335

**Carbon-ammonium salts**, intestinal motility and, 166

**Carbon dioxide**  
 in blood  
   altitude and, 129  
   hypothermia and, 297  
   nystagmus in schizophrenia and, 459  
   capillary permeability and, 211-12  
   in distended intestine, 174  
   liver glycogen and, 335  
   lymph flow and, 211  
   newborn resuscitation by, 68  
   plasma, prothrombin time and, 183  
   protophasmic viscosity and, 23  
   respiratory responses to, 126  
   in saliva, 157  
   in semen, 402

**Carbon monoxide**  
 anoxemia from  
   cerebrospinal fluid pressure and, 129  
   cervical lymph flow and, 129  
   lymph flow and, 212  
   respiratory responses to, 130  
 phospholipid synthesis in tissue slices and, 331  
 poisoning, rage reactions and, 276  
 spermatozoon motility and, 406

**Carbon tetrachloride**  
 intrahepatic circulation and, 325-26  
 liver injury and  
   cirrhosis and, 326  
   fatty acid utilization and, 324

**Carbonic anhydrase**, chloride absorption and, 168

**Carcinogenetic compounds**, ultraviolet radiation and, 11

**Carcinoma**  
 of liver, *see* Liver, carcinoma of skin  
   mutations and, 11  
   sympathetic innervation and, 287  
   ultraviolet radiation and, 10-11

**Cardiac output**  
 coronary occlusion and, 235-36  
 measurement methods  
   arterial pressure and pulse wave velocity, 246  
   ballistographic, 246-47  
   foreign gas methods, 247

**Carotenoids**, *see* Vitamin A

**Carotid sinus**  
 electrocardiograms and, 244  
 fetal, 67  
 pressure changes in, carotid sinus nerve and, 289  
 syncope and, 289

**Cartilage**  
 growth, anterior pituitary and, 87  
 regeneration, 80

**Casein**  
 calcium combining power of, 83  
 carcinoma of liver and, 336

**Casein (cont.)**  
 cirrhosis of liver and, 331  
 liver protected by, 322  
 pancreatic juice and, 170

**Castration**  
 androgen effects in, 434  
 androgen excretion and, 426  
 ascorbic acid in plasma and, 420  
 body growth depression, by estrogens and, 428  
 bones, long, and, 90  
 deciduoma formation and, 417  
 estrogen effects  
   cyclic action, adrenals and, 427  
   responsiveness to, 427-28  
 estrogen excretion and, 426  
 gall bladder and, evacuation of, 425  
 hair growth in rats and, 383  
 pregnancy and, 418  
 prostate carcinoma and, 429

**Catalase, spermatozoa motility and**, 406

**Cells**  
 absorption of ultraviolet radiation by, 1-12  
 ciliated, hydrostatic pressure and, 23  
 definition of, 18, 19  
 differentiation, protoplasmic consistency and, 20  
 division  
   colchicine and, 43, 433  
   gelation changes and, 21  
   hydrostatic pressure and, 22  
   plasmagel contractility and, 21-22  
   protoplasmic consistency and, 20, 21  
   ultraviolet radiation and, 1-5  
 ectoplasm of, 19-20  
 endoplasm of, 19-20  
 epithelial, orientation of mitochondria in, 20  
 flagellated, hydrostatic pressure and, 23  
 growth  
   injury and, 4  
   ultraviolet radiation and, 4  
 injury of  
   growth-promoting factors liberated by, 4  
   toxic factors liberated by, 4  
 locomotion of  
   gelation changes and, 21  
   hydrostatic pressure and, 22  
   plasmagel contractility and, 22  
 membrane  
   electrical characteristics of, 254-55  
   permeability to ions, 253  
 plant, protoplasmic properties of, 20, 24  
 primordial, 18  
 protoplasmic differentiation in, 18  
 reproduction of, 19  
 respiration, ultraviolet radiation and, 4, 5  
 stimulation by ultraviolet radiation, 1-4, 5  
 theory, 17  
 viability of, 19

**Cells (cont.)**  
 wall, embryological development of, 53-55

**Cellulose**  
 energy values of, 109  
 intestinal motility and, 166

**Central nervous system, *see* Nervous system, central; Brain; Cerebral cortex; Cerebellum; Medulla oblongata; Nervous system; *and* Physiological psychology**

**Cereal, rickets and**, 93

**Cerebellum**  
 ataxia, hereditary, and, 56  
 auditory sensibility and, 365  
 lesions of, handedness and, 468  
 synaptic transmission in, 262

**Cerebral cortex**  
 acoustic area, frequency localization in, 364-65  
 anoxia and, 127  
   schizophrenia treatment and, 458-59  
 cholinergic drugs and, 268  
 control of autonomic activity  
   lacrimation, 275  
   pupillary dilatation, 275  
   salivary flow, 275  
   sweating, 276, 305  
   vasoconstriction, 305  
   vasodilatation, 276  
 cutaneous tactile sensibility and, 370  
 development, embryological, morphological differentiation, 82

**Electroencephalograms**, 268

age and, 72  
 audiogenic seizures in rat and, 289  
 of newborn, 69-70  
 in schizophrenia, 461-62  
 somatic action potentials and, 266

**Lesions of**  
 agnosia and, 468-69  
 auditory functions and, 471-72  
 copulatory responses and, 466-67  
 emotional changes and, 469-70, 475  
 handedness and, 468  
 learning, intelligence and, 472-76  
 motivation and, 469  
 olfactory functions and, 472  
 personality and, 469-70  
 spontaneous activity and, 466  
 visual functions and, 351, 468, 470-71, 473-74

localization in, 465, 470  
 psychic activity and, 454  
 in schizophrenia, 461

**Metabolism of**  
 hypoglycemia and, 71  
 oxygen deficiency and, 71  
*see also* Psychology, physiological

**Cerebrospinal fluid**  
 pressure of  
   carbon monoxide anoxemia and, 129

Cerebrospinal fluid (*cont.*)  
 pressure of (*cont.*)  
 anoxia and, 129  
 cervical sympathetic and, 285  
 in schizophrenia, 455

Cerebrum  
 circulation in, 285  
 development of, 70  
 alcohol and, 72  
 pentobarbital and, 72  
 preoptic area  
 polypnea and, 302  
 sweating and, 302  
 vasodilatation and, 303

Chemoreceptors  
 afferents from  
 to respiratory centers, 127  
 to vasomotor centers, 127

carbon dioxide and, 126

denervation of, 126

oxygen and, 126

Chloretone, protoplasmic effects of, 24

Chloride  
 absorption  
 bile salts and, 168, 337  
 glucose and, 337  
 sodium acetate and, 337  
 sodium bicarbonate and, 337  
 in blood  
 hypothermia and, 297  
 stomach secretion and, 158  
 in blood cells, after lymph heart destruction, 222  
 in cardiac lymph, 211  
 in diet, energy metabolism and, 114  
 excretion, desoxycorticosterone and, 389  
 in muscle  
 dystrophy and, 147  
 permeability to, 140  
 space, 139  
 in pericardial fluid, 209  
 in plasma, training and, 117  
 in saliva, 157  
 in semen, 402  
 in squid giant axon, membrane permeability and, 253  
*see also* Salt

Chloroform  
 bile secretion and, 338  
 liver injury and, 323  
 resistance to, hypothermia and, 296

Cholesterol  
 antihemolytic activity of, 189-90  
 arteriosclerosis and, 172  
 in blood  
 adrenal cortical hormones and, 387  
 diet and, 172  
 endocrine states and, 425  
 thyrotropic hormone and, 387

Cholesterol (*cont.*)  
 in liver  
 biotin and, 329  
 choline and, 328  
 dinitrophenol and, 331  
 fat deficiency and, 328  
 lipocaine and, 328  
 liver fraction and, 328  
 nicotinic acid and, 328-29  
 in semen, 402  
 skin carcinoma, ultraviolet radiation and, 11  
 in small intestine, during fat absorption, 168

Choline  
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 327  
 carcinoma of liver and, 336  
 cirrhosis of liver and, 322, 331  
 fat metabolism and, 327-28  
 fatty liver and, 387  
 gastrointestinal motility and, 172-73  
 growth and, 327  
 labile methyl deficiency and, 330  
 lipotropic action of, 329  
 liver damage and, 328-29  
 liver protected by, 322  
 protein metabolism and, 327

Choline derivatives, conversion of homocystine to methionine and, 330

Choline substitutes  
 phospholipid deficiency and, 330  
 triethylcholine, 330

Cholinesterase  
 of fetus  
 in muscular system, 70  
 in nervous system, 70

Chorda tympani, submaxillary gland and, 157

Chorionic gonadotropin, *see* Gonadotropic substances

Chromosomes  
 behavior, 42  
 cytological structure of, 37-40  
 heterochromatic regions, 40-42  
 rearrangements, 43-45

Cigarette smoking, *see* Tobacco smoking

Cilia, as protoplasm, 19

Circulation  
 birth changes in, 65  
 fetal, 65-67  
 coronary, *see* Heart, coronary blood flow  
*and* Heart, coronary circulation  
 peripheral, *see* Peripheral circulation;  
 Vasomotor phenomena; Capillaries;  
 Arterial pressure; *and* Venous pressure

Circulation index  
 heat stress and, 300-1  
 peripheral blood flow and, 312-13

Circulation time  
hypothermia and, 298  
in schizophrenia, 457

Citrate  
excitability of axons and, 256  
rickets and, 93

Citric acid, in semen, 403

Cleavage  
osmotic pressure and, 23  
ultraviolet radiation retardation of, 2  
*see also* Cell, division

Climacteric, male, androgens and, 434

Climate, basal metabolism and, 110-11

Clo, thermal insulation unit, 308

Cloaca, water metabolism and, 169

Clotting, *see* Blood, coagulation

Coacervation, in colloidal solutions, protoplasmic structure and, 28-30

Coagulation, of protoplasm, calcium and, 23

Cobalt  
liver injury by, 323-24  
polycythemia and, 195

Cocarboxylase  
fatigue, recovery and, 116  
heart and, 230

Cod liver oil, muscular dystrophy, tocopherol and, 147

Colchicine  
cell division and, 43  
in male accessories, 433

Cold, *see* Temperature

Cold sensation, *see* Sensations, cutaneous

Colloidal systems  
aggregation in, 28  
coacervation in, 28  
orientation of particles in, 28-29

Colon  
ileocolostomy, colonic filling time and, 166  
megacolon, vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency and, 173  
motility of, 169  
heat and, 165-66  
sleep and, 169  
water absorption by rectum, 169

Conduction, *see* Nerve fiber

Contractility  
of muscle cells, *see* Muscle  
protoplasmic, 19, 27

Copper, pituitary gland and, 420

Copulation, *see* Reproductive behavior

Coproporphyrin, formation of, 340

Cornea, lesions of, ultraviolet radiation and, 12

Coronary circulation, *see* Heart

Corpora allata, ova and oviduct development and, 413

Corpus callosum, lesions of, motor activity after, 467

Corpus luteum  
antigonadotropic hormone and, 421  
cycle  
estrogen and, 426  
size changes in, 430  
interstitial cell stimulating hormone and, 414, 415  
pregnancy and, 430  
progesterone and, 416-17, 430

Corpus luteum hormone, *see* Progesterone

Corpus striatum  
lesions of  
handness and, 468  
spontaneous activity and, 466

Cortex, of cells, 19-20

Cortex, cerebral, *see* Cerebral cortex

Corticospinal tracts, activation of interneurons by, 266

Corticosterone, diabetogenic action of, 379

Cortin, *see* Adrenal gland

Creatine  
calcification and, 86-87  
as choline substitute, 329  
conversion of homocystine to methionine and, 330  
excretion of, in schizophrenia, 461  
glycine and, 116  
in muscles, denervation and, 146

Creatinine  
clearance  
desoxycorticosterone and, 390  
progesterone and, 390  
conversion of homocystine to methionine and, 330  
excretion of  
testosterone and, 387  
thyroxine and, 387  
glycine and, 116  
in lymph, 209

Crotone acid, oxidation in liver, 332

Curare  
crustacean muscle excitability and, 150  
endplate potential and, 142-43  
neuromuscular transmission and, 143, 264

Currents  
electric  
in nervous excitation and conduction,  
*see* Nerve  
protoplasmic viscosity and, 23

Cyanide  
gonadotropin and, 374  
phospholipid synthesis in tissue slices and, 331  
spermatozoa motility and, 406

Cyclopropane anesthesia, heart effects, 237

Cyclolis, protoplasm structure and, 19-22

Cysteic acid, sulfate excretion and, 323

Cysteine  
fatty liver and, 329  
gonadotropin and, 374

**Cysteine (cont.)**  
 hydrogen sulfide formation from, in liver slices, 323  
 in spermatozoa, 401

**Cystine**  
 cirrhosis of liver and, 331  
 fatty liver and, 329  
 hydrogen sulfide formation from, by liver slices, 323  
 labile methyl deficiency and, 330  
 liver injured by excess of, 323  
 liver protected by, 322  
 in spermatozoa, 401  
 sulfate excretion and, 323

**Cysts, ultraviolet radiation of, 4**

**Cytochrome-cytochrome oxidase system**  
 phosphorylation and, 331  
 in spermatozoa, 401, 406

**Cytology, of synapse, 262**

**Cytoplasm**  
 absorption of ultraviolet radiation by, 1-2  
 hyaline, physical properties of, 17-34  
 of muscle cells, 20, 258-59  
 of nerve cells, 20  
 orientation of protein molecules in, 20

**Cytoskeleton**  
 cell polarity and, 27  
 molecular organization of, 27  
 in neurons, 27

**D**

**Deafness, *see* Hearing**

**Decortication, *see* Cerebral cortex, lesions of**

**Dehydroandrosterone, mammary growth and, 436**

**Dehydrocholic acid, *see* Bile salts**

**Dehydrocorticosterone**  
 glycosuria and, 385  
 hyperglycemia and, 385  
 non-protein nitrogen and, 385  
 testis atrophy and, 385  
 thymus atrophy and, 385  
 weight loss and, 385

**Desoxycorticosterone**  
 androgenicity of, 431  
 arterial pressure and, 7  
 ascorbic acid clearance and, 390  
 chloride excretion and, 389  
 creatinine clearance and, 390  
 detoxication in liver, 335  
 diabetogenic action of, 379  
 hemoglobin concentration and, 389  
 kidney hypertrophy and, 390  
 liver glycogen and, 334, 384  
 mammary gland and, 436  
 hypophysectomy and, 435  
 muscles and  
 phosphorylation in, 145  
 potassium storage in, 145  
 polydipsia and, 389

**Desoxycorticosterone (cont.)**  
 polyuria and, 389  
 red cell volume and, 389  
 water excretion, pitressin and, 389  
 work output, adrenalectomy and, 145

**Deuterium, indicator of blood formation, 182**

**Development, embryological, 63-75**  
 axes of symmetry, molecular cytoskeleton and, 27  
 of blood, 63-65, 193  
 of cardiovascular system, 65-67, 423  
 chemical steps of, 53-55  
 of digestive system, 69  
 ductus arteriosus closure, 239  
 electrocardiograms of fetal heart, 245  
 of gonads  
 androgens and, 432  
 estrogens and, 432  
 human fetal activity, 72  
 hypothermia and, 297  
 of mutants and normal types, 51-53  
 of nervous system, 69-73  
 pigment development, 53-55  
 of plants, aborted seeds of hybrids, 57  
 placental transmission, 73-75  
 properties of protoplasm and, 18, 20  
 radiation and, 3, 53  
 susceptibility to, 3  
 of red blood cells, hematopoietic factors and, 194  
 of respiration, 67-69

**Diabetes, hypophyseal, *see* Pituitary gland,**  
 diabetogenic action of  
 dehydration and, 279  
 hypothalamus and, 278-79  
 posterior stalk section and, 279

**Diabetes mellitus**  
 carbohydrate formation in liver  
 from fatty acids, 332-33  
 from lactate, 332-33  
 fat metabolism in liver and, 332-33  
 glucose in semen in, 402  
 glycogen in heart, 377  
 glycogen in leukocytes, 377  
 glycogen in liver, 377  
 glycogen in muscle, 377  
 ketone body formation and, 333  
 pancreatic juice and, 171  
 thyroidectomy and, 387  
 thyrotropic hormone and, 387

**Diaphragm**  
 contraction of  
 after spinal cord hemisection, 262  
 agents producing, 262

**Diastase, in semen, 402**

**Diathermy, short wave, intestinal motility and, 165-66**

**Dicoumarin**  
 coagulation time and, 185

## SUBJECT INDEX

Dicoumarin (*cont.*)  
     thrombosis and, 185  
     vitamin K and, 185

Diencephalon  
     in schizophrenia, 461  
     toxins acting on, psychoses and, 455, 456  
     *see also* Thalamus and Hypothalamus

Diethylene glycol, oxygen consumption of liver and, 325

Diethylstilbestrol  
     antidiabetic action, 386  
     epiphyseal growth and, 90  
     mammary gland and, 436, 437  
     natural estrogens compared with, 428-29

Digalen, cardiac effects, 237

Digestive system, 157-76  
     fetal, 69  
     gas in, 164  
     nutrition and, 172-73  
     toxin permeability, vitamin A deficiency and, 172  
     *see also* Bile, Colon, Duodenum, Esophagus, Intestines, Pancreas, Salivary glands, and Stomach

Digitalis  
     angina pectoris and, 235  
     in circulatory failure, hypothermia and, 297  
     coronary artery ligation and, 234  
     heart and, 236-37

Digitalis glycosides, relative effectiveness of, 484, 490

Digoxin, heart muscle and, 236

Dihydrotestosterone  
     glycosuria and, 386  
     hyperglycemia and, 386

Dihydroxyphenylalanine (dopa), melanin formation from, ultraviolet radiation and, 8

Diiodotyrosine, 75

Dimethylxanthine, heart and, 236

Dinitrophenol  
     cholesterol content of liver and, 331  
     intestinal motility and, 165  
     ketone body excretion and, 333  
     metabolic effects of, in schizophrenia, 458  
     phospholipid content of liver and, 331

Dipropylene glycol, oxygen consumption of liver and, 325

Ductus arteriosus, closure of, 65

Duodenum  
     contents of  
         fat absorption and, 163  
         hydrogen ion concentration of, 163  
         pancreatic juice and, 169-70  
         passage into stomach, 165  
         contraction of, nausea and, 288  
         distention of, pancreatic juice and, 169-70  
         pancreatic secretion and, 283

Duodenum (*cont.*)  
     *see also* Intestine, small

Dwarfism, in hypothalamic obesity, 278

Dysmenorrhea  
     androgens and, 433  
     progesterone and, 431

**E**

Ear, *see* Hearing

Ectoplasm, of cells, properties of, 19-20

Edema  
     lymphatics and, 220  
     lymph flow and, 221  
     in schizophrenia, 460

Efficiency, *see* Muscular exercise

Eggs  
     ectoplasmic inclusions of, 20

Fucus  
     plasmolysis in, 5  
     rhizoid formation in, 5  
     susceptibility to ultraviolet radiation, 3

marine, division of, 22

sea urchin  
     calcium and, 23  
     centrifuging of, 19  
     division of, 19, 23  
     membrane of, 25  
     potassium and, 23  
     ultraviolet radiation and, 2

Urechis, ultraviolet radiation and, 2

Egg yolk, as semen dilutior, 409

Elasticity, of protoplasm, 23-27

Electrocardiography, *see* Heart

Electroencephalography, *see* Cerebral cortex, electroencephalograms

Electrolytes  
     myelin sheath insensitive to, 257  
     in saliva  
         chorda tympani and, 282  
         pilocarpine and, 282

Embryo, *see* Development, embryological

Emetine, electrocardiograms and, 245

Emotion  
     disorders of  
         cortical lesions and, 469-70, 475  
         in schizophrenia, 460  
         leucocytosis in, 461  
         peripheral circulation and, 286

Encystment, retardation by ultraviolet radiation, 4

Endocrine glands, *see* specific glands

Endoplasm  
     of cells, properties of, 19-20  
     of lymphatic endothelium, 208

Endothelium  
     of lymphatics  
         endoplasm of, 208  
         exoplasm of, 208  
         in opossum, 223

Energy metabolism, 105-20

**Energy metabolism (cont.)**

- of diving animals, 119
- efficiency of animals as feed transformers, 108-9
- heat production
  - base values of, 107-8
  - chloride insufficiency and, 115
  - fasting and, 112
  - insensible weight loss and, 112
  - muscular atrophy and, 111
  - weight and, 119
- heat stress and, 300
- metabolizable energy factor, 106-7
- net energy, 105
- plane of nutrition and, 105
- resting, body weight and, 112-13
- work load and, 116
- work, prolonged, and, 117-18
  - age and, 118
  - race and, 118

*see also Basal metabolism, Muscular exercise, and Temperature Regulation*

**Enterogastrone, stomach emptying time and,** 164-65

**Enzymes**

- adenosinase, in leukocytes,** 219
- adenosinetriphosphatase**
  - cytoplasmic structure and, 258-59
  - plasma membrane structure and, 258-59
- amylase, in leukocytes,** 219
- cathepsin, in leukocytes,** 219
- cholinesterase**
  - in lymph, 209
  - in surface of squid axon, 259
- cocarboxylase, in squid axon,** 259
- inactivation of, ultraviolet radiation and, 4-5
- lipase, in leukocytes,** 219
- luciferase, ultraviolet radiation and,** 5
- lysozyme, in leukocytes,** 219
- methylated compounds and, lipotropic action of,** 331
- nuclease, in leukocytes,** 219
- respiratory, ultraviolet radiation and,** 5
- succinic dehydrogenase, in axoplasm of squid axon,** 259
- succinic oxidase, in squid axon,** 259
- sulphydryl groups**
  - chloroform and, 323
  - cobalt and, 323-24
  - nickel and, 324
- tissue strains and,** 47

**Ephedrine**

- cardiac lymph flow and, 211
- polycythemia and, 195

**Epididymis, fluid of, glucose in,** 402

**Epilepsy, Rorschach test in,** 469

**Epinephrine**

- calorigenic response to, thyroxine and, 313

**Epinephrine (cont.)**

- carbohydrate oxidation rate and, 386
- cardiac lymph flow and, 211
- color vision and, 352
- crustacean muscle excitability and, 150
- cutaneous lymph drainage and, 214
- denerivated smooth muscle response to, 284
- fetal arterial pressure and, 67
- fetal heart rate and, 67
- glucose of blood and, 114
- in human fetus, 75
- intestinal obstruction and, 173
- lactic acid retention in liver and, 333-34
- liberation of, by hypothalamic stimulation, 276
- muscle activity and, potassium loss during, 137
- myasthenia gravis and, 147-48
- oxygen consumption of muscle and, 388
- phosphorus content of liver and, 331
- plasma volume and, 181
- smooth muscle excitability and, 149
- synaptic transmission and, in sympathetic ganglia, 266
- testes and, 420

**Equilenin, synthesis of,** 427

**Equilin**

- glycosuria and, 386
- hyperglycemia and, 386

**Ergot, assay of, ergonovine and,** 483

**Erythroblastosis fetalis, Rhesus antigen and,** 48, 193-94

**Erythrocytes, see Red blood cells**

**Erythroidine, neuromuscular transmission and,** 143

**Eserine, see Physostigmine**

**Esophagus**

- achalasia, prostigmine and, 176
- dilatation of
  - prostigmine and, 176
  - vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency and, 173
  - protein absorption by, 169

**Estradiol, see Estrin and Estrogens**

**Estrin**

- antidiabetic action, 386
- in bile, 425
- detoxication in liver, 335
- epiphyseal growth and, 90
- excretion of, 425
- glycosuria and, 386
- hyperglycemia and, 386
- insulin content of pancreas and, 376
- lipemia and, 428
- liver glycogen and, 334, 384
- mammary gland and
  - hypophysectomy and, 435
  - in male, 435
- melanophore number and, 51

## SUBJECT INDEX

Estrin (*cont.*)  
 nipple, testosterone and, 427  
 in ovary, 427  
 parabiosis and, pituitary suppression in, 415  
 seminal vesicle mitosis and, 433  
 synthesis of, 427  
 uterine muscle excitability and, 149  
 uterus weight and, 504

Estriol, *see Estrin and Estrogens*

Estrogens  
 acne and, 427  
 assay of  
   castration and, 428  
   priming phenomena and, 428  
 basal metabolism and, 428  
 in blood and plasma, 430  
 blood effects of, 196  
 blood formation and, 424  
 bones, long and, 90  
 calcium storage and, 92  
 carcinogenesis and, 429  
 cartilage, bone absorption and, 90  
 castration and, cyclic action after, 427  
 development, embryological, and, 432  
 excretion of  
   in bile, 339  
   in urine, 339, 426  
 follicle stimulating hormone and, 414, 415  
 fracture healing and, 90  
 gonad-hypophyseal relationships and, 413  
 gonadotropic hormones, decidioma formation and, 417  
 growth effects, androgens and, 426  
 hair growth in rats and, 383  
 implantation and, 418  
 inactivation of, 425  
 interstitial cell stimulating hormone and, 414, 415  
 kraurosis and, 426  
 lactation and  
   pituitary extracts and, 437  
 testosterone and, 437  
 leukoplakia and, 426  
 lipemia and, 428  
 liver and, 425  
 mammary gland  
   discomfort in puerperium and, 437  
   in male, 435  
 medullary bone and, 88-90  
 menstruation and, 422  
 mitosis of germinal epithelium and, 417  
 osteoporosis and, 90  
 of ovary, 427  
   estrous cycle and, 427  
   interstitial cell stimulating hormone and, 427  
 pituitary gland and, 428  
   androgens and, 428  
   body growth and, 428

Estrogens (*cont.*)  
 pituitary gland and (*cont.*)  
   castration and, 428  
   testis and, 428  
 pregnancy and, detoxification during, 429  
 progesterone action and, 431  
 prostate gland and, 429  
 responsiveness to, 427-28  
   adrenals and, 427  
   castration and, 427-28  
   menstruation and, 428  
   vaginal glycogen content and, 426

Estrone, *see Estrin*

Estrous cycle  
 androgens and, 433  
 duct growth, estrogen and, 434  
 estrogen production and, 427  
 uterine motility and, 149  
*see also Menstrual cycle*

Estrus  
 antimesometrial hyperemia and, 417  
 leukopenia and, 424  
 progesterone and, 430

Ethanolamine, conversion of homocystine to methionine and, 330

Ether  
 bile secretion and, 338  
 liver glycogen and, 334  
 resistance to, hypothermia and, 296

Ethylene, bile secretion and, 338

Ethylene glycol, oxygen consumption of liver and, 325

Evipal, hypothermia and, 297

Excretion, of various substances, *see specific substance*

Exercise, *see Muscular exercise*

Exophthalmos, basal metabolism and, 111

Extracellular fluid, volume, climate and, 317

Eye  
 bone formation in, 80, 81  
 movements  
   cortical lesions and, 471  
*see also Nystagmus*  
 muscles, extrinsic, physostigmine and, 143  
*see also Vision*

**F**

Fasting, *see Inanition*

Fat  
 absorption of  
   adrenalectomy and, 167  
   bile salts and, 337-38  
   fatty acid deficiency and, 167  
   iron absorption and, 337  
 in body, hypophsectomy and, 331, 381  
 cirrhosis of liver and  
   fat deficiency and, 322  
   liver protection and, 326  
 unsaturated fats and, 324

**Fat (cont.)**

- in diet
  - carbohydrate metabolism and, 114
  - glucose absorption and, 167
  - duodenal acidity and, 163
  - dynamic effects of, 115
  - intake
    - fatty infiltration of liver and, 330-31
    - liver glycogen and, 334
  - intestinal motility and, 164-66
  - in liver
    - glucose tolerance and, 331
    - glycogen content and, 331
  - hypophsectomy and, 331, 381
  - lymphatic removal of, 208, 215
  - metabolism of
    - choline and, 327-28
    - hypothalamic obesity and, 278
    - lipophilia during undernutrition, 278
    - liver fraction and, 328
    - methylated compounds and, 327
    - pyridoxin and, 328
    - riboflavin and, 328
    - thiamin and, 328
    - vitamin B and, 327
  - metabolism in liver
    - diabetes and, 332-33
    - fatty acid oxidation, 332-33
    - ketone body production and, 332-33
    - multiple alternate oxidation, 333
  - pancreatic juice and, 170
  - stomach motility and, 161
  - synthesis of, liver injury and, 324
  - utilization of, liver injury and, 324
- Fatigue
  - muscular
    - of single fibers, 141
    - potassium and, 137
    - sodium and, 137
    - reversible visual illusions and, 350
- Fatty acids
  - absorption of, 167-68, 337
  - carbohydrate formation from, 332-33
  - deficiency of
    - glucose absorption and, 166
    - fat absorption and, 167
  - oxidation of, liver and, 332-33
  - protoplasmic viscosity and, 23
  - stomach motility and, 161
- Fetus, *see* Development, embryological
- Fibrils
  - of muscle cells, 20
  - of nerve cells, 20
  - as protoplasm, 19
- Fibroblasts
  - ectoplasmic inclusions of, 20
  - gelation changes in, 21
- Flavin, deficiency, food metabolism and, 115
- Fluoride
  - spermatozoa and, 406
- Fluoride (cont.)
  - survival after complete anoxia and, 128
- Fluorine
  - bones and, 93
  - calcification of rachitic cartilage and, 86
  - dental lesions from, hypophsectomy and, 382
- Foods, metabolizable energy of, 106-7
- Fractures, bone
  - callus
    - calcification, 96-97
    - formation, 95-96
    - phosphatase and, 97
- Frontal lobe, *see* Cerebral cortex
- Fructose, tolerance test, liver function and, 324
- Fucus, eggs, *see* Eggs, Fucus
- Fungi
  - germination of spores, ultraviolet radiation and, 4
  - growth of, ultraviolet radiation and, 3
  - mutations in, ultraviolet radiation and, 3
- G**
- Galactose
  - absorption
    - pellagra and, 173
    - sprue and, 173
  - in gonadotropin, 374
  - tolerance test
    - liver function and, 324
    - thyroxine and, 387
- Galacturonic acid, intestinal absorption of, 168
- Gas, in digestive system, 164
- Gastric motility, *see* Stomach, motility of
- Gastric secretion, *see* Stomach, secretions of
- Gastrointestinal tract, *see* Digestive system and specific organs
- Gall bladder
  - evacuation of
    - castration and, 425
    - in pregnancy, 425
  - lymph, composition of, 213
  - lymphatic drainage of, cholecystitis and, 217
- Ganglia, autonomic
  - aberrant, in gray rami, 288
  - superior cervical
    - adrenergic inhibition and, 266
    - synaptic transmission in, 266
    - sympathetic ganglionitis, 217
- Ganglia, dorsal root, metabolism of, 260
- Gelatin, muscular strength and, 137
- Gelation
  - in physical systems, 21, 27-31
  - in protoplasm, 21-22
- Genetics, 35-57
- alkaloids and, 43
- antigens, 47-49

**Genetics (cont.)**

- centromeres, 42-43
- chromosome rearrangements, 43-45
- heterochromatin, 40-42
- incompatibility in plants, 49-50
- leukemia and, 197
- mutation, 45
  - ultraviolet radiation and, 3
  - x-radiation and, 3
- nucleoproteins, 36-40
- pigmentation, 53-55
- sex differentiation, 55-56
- synthesis in mutant types, 46-47
- techniques, 35-36
- tumors, 50-51
- viruses and genes, 36-37

**Geniculate body, lateral**

- somatic action potential and, 266
- visual function of, 470

**Germination, retardation by ultraviolet radiation, 4**

**Globulin**

- antihemolytic activity of, 189
- in semen, 402, 403-4
- in serum, hypophysectomy and, 383

**Globulins**

- see also Proteins, plasma and Proteins, serum*

**Glucose**

- absorption of, 166-67
  - anoxia and, 128
  - chloride absorption and, 337
  - by colon, 169
  - by stomach, 162
  - surface tension and, 168
  - water absorption and, 337
- administration, carbohydrate metabolism and, 113-14
- of blood
  - carbohydrate combustion and, 114
  - dehydrocorticosterone and, 385
  - dihydrostilbestrol and, 386
  - epinephrine and, 114
  - equilin and, 386
  - estradiol and, 386
  - glucose in diet and, 114
  - hypophysal diabetes and, 379
  - infancy and, 71
  - insulin secretion regulated by, 377
  - renal pressor substances and, 394
  - stilbestrol and, 386
  - survival after complete anoxia and, 128
  - temperature, environmental, and, 167, 302
  - thyroidectomy and, 386
- coronary artery ligation and, 234
- fasting blood sugar, liver function and, 324
- in lymph, 209

**Glucose (cont.)**

- in semen, lactic acid production and, 404-5
- as semen dilutor, 409
- spermatozoa and, 406-7
  - phospholipids and, 407-8
- tissue consumption of
  - hypophysectomy and, 380
  - nephrectomy and, 380
- tolerance
  - androgens and, 433
  - fatty infiltration of liver and, 330-1
  - methyl testosterone and, 386
- utilization, propylene glycol and, 325
- work output and, adrenalectomy and, 145

**Glutathione**

- calcification and, 87
- fatty liver and, 329

**Glycine**

- absorption of, 167
- anoxia and, 128
- energy output and, 115
- urea and, 115
- muscular strength and, 137
- strength and, 116

**Glycocholic acid, *see* Bile salts**

**Glycogen**

- in cartilage, calcification and, 86
- formation in liver
  - adrenal cortical hormone and, 334
  - adrenalectomy and, 334
  - from alanine and its isomers, 334-35
  - anterior pituitary extract and, 334
  - from bicarbonate, 335
  - carbohydrate intake and, 334
  - carbon dioxide and, 335
  - desoxycorticosterone and, 334
  - estradiol and, 334
  - ether anesthesia and, 334
  - exercise and, 334
  - fat intake and, 334
  - from lactate, 334, 335
  - progesterone and, 334
  - protein intake and, 334
  - from pyruvate, 334
  - radioactive carbon and, 335
  - testosterone and, 334
  - thyroxine and, 334
- in heart, 230
- diabetes and, 377
- in leukocytes, diabetes and, 377
- in liver
  - alcohol and, 325
  - diabetes and, 377
  - fat content and, 331
  - high environmental temperature and, 302
  - hypophysectomy and, 381
- liver injury and, 324
- propylene glycol and, 325

Glycogen (*cont.*)  
 in muscles  
 atrophy and, 145-46  
 diabetes and, 377  
 in vagina, estrogenic activity and, 426

Glycolysis  
 of cartilage, 86  
 of spermatozoa, 405-8

Glycoproteins, in semen, 404

Glycosuria  
 adrenocortical extract and, 380  
 dehydrocorticosterone and, 385  
 dihydrostibestrol and, 386  
 equulin and, 386

Glycosuria  
 estradiol and, 386  
 hypophyseal diabetes and, 379  
 stibestrol and, 386  
 thyrotropic hormone and, 380  
 thyroxine and, 380

Golgi apparatus, in ectoplasm of various cells, 20

Gonadotropic substances  
 chorionic gonadotropin  
 assay of, 503  
 bone growth and, 90  
 prolactin, 421  
 structure analysis, 419  
 equine gonadotropins, 421  
 ascorbic acid and, 420  
 hypophysectomy and, 419  
 structure analyses, 419

ovarian response to  
 acetylcholine and, 420  
 phystostigmine and, 420

plant juices, 420  
*see also* Pituitary gland

Gramicidin, spermatozoa and, 408-9

Granules, cytoplasmic, 19

Growth  
 abnormal, androgens and, 434  
 body weight  
   basal metabolism and, 113  
   energy metabolism and, 112-13, 119  
   metabolism, tissue, and, 113  
 of bone, 79-80  
   castration and, 90  
   testosterone and, 90  
 choline and, 327  
 growth hormone, thyrotropic hormone and, 382  
 labile methyl deficiency and, 330  
 methylated compounds and, 327  
 pituitary gland and, estrogens and, 428  
 progesterone and, 430  
 resting energy metabolism and, 112-13  
 tail growth in rats, body weight increase and, 381  
 thyroid gland and, 382  
 of tumor tissue, hypothermia and, 295

Growth (*cont.*)  
 ultraviolet stimulation of, 4  
 vitamin B and, 327  
 weight loss, ultraviolet radiation and, 12  
*see also* Development, embryological  
 Growth hormone, *see* Pituitary gland

Growth, plant, vitamins and, 46

Guanidine, neuromuscular transmission and, 143

**H**

Hair, growth in rats, 383

Hearing, 357-66  
 audiogenic seizures, 364  
 auditory fatigue and trauma  
   central fatigue, 363  
   elevation of threshold, 363  
   high-tone deafness, 361  
   histological findings, 362  
   intraural muscles and, 363  
   tinnitus and, 362-63  
 auditory sensitivity  
   acoustic trauma, 362  
   man and dog compared, 361  
 aural microphones, 359-61  
   after death, 359  
   intensity of stimulus and, 359-60  
   localization in spiral organ, 360  
   in man, 359-60  
 binaural interaction, pitch shift and, 365-66

brain action potentials and, 72

cerebellum and, 365

cerebral cortex and, 364-65, 471-72

cochlear response  
   artificial drum and, 358  
   distortion, 359  
   interference, 359  
   otosclerosis and, 358  
   supersonic sound and, 360  
   theories of, 366

intraural muscle reflex  
   auditory fatigue and, 363  
   supersonic sound and, 361

middle ear mechanics, 357-59  
   artificial drum and, 358  
   atmospheric pressure changes and, 358  
   ossicular movement, 358

single auditory nerve fiber responses, 363-64

spiral organ  
   localization in, 360  
   spread of response in, 360

word deafness, 472

Heart, 229-47  
 arrhythmias of, 238-39  
 atrial fibrillation, 238-39  
   hypothermia and, 299

calcium and, 230-31

**Heart (cont.)**

- cardiodynamics, 231-33
- chest size and, 247
- collateral circulation in, 236
- conducting system, 229
- congenital disease of, 239
- congestive failure
  - acute infections and, 232
  - blood pyruvate in, 231
  - cardiac output in, 232
  - myocardial damage and, 233
  - pressure gradients in, 232
  - tourniquet use in, 233
  - traumatic shock and, 232-33
  - weight reduction and, 233
- coronary arteries
  - anomalies of, 233
  - ligation of, 234
- coronary blood flow, 233-36
  - cold and nasal mucous membranes and, 288
  - ischemia, local, and, 233-34
  - oxygen deficiency and, 233-34
  - sympathectomy and, 236
  - vasoconstrictors in vagi and, 283
- coronary insufficiency
  - anoxemia tests, 235
  - atrial fibrillation and, 239
  - exercise tests, 235
- coronary occlusion
  - cardiac output and, 235-36
  - heart sounds and, 246
  - lethal reflex and, 234
  - roentgenoscopy and, 247
- crustacean, acetylcholine and, 229
- dilatation of, hypothermia and, 296
- disease
  - blood pyruvate and, 231
  - pericarditis, 217
- drugs and, 236-38
- ductus arteriosus
  - closure, 239
  - patent, 239
- peripheral resistance and, 232
- venous return and, 232
- electrocardiograms, 240-45
  - digitalis and, 236-37
  - of fetal heart, 66, 67
  - myocardial infarction and, 239
  - plasma calcium changes and, 231
  - supraventricular tachycardia, 242
  - thiamine deficiency and, 230
- fetal, rhythmicity, 66
- fetal circulation, 65-67
- glycogen in, 230
  - diabetes and, 377
  - glucose injection and, 377
  - insulin and, 377
  - thyroidectomy and, 386
- Heart (cont.)
  - hypothalamus and, sympathetic nerves to heart and, 229-30
  - idioventricular beats, 238
  - movements, photographs of, 232
  - murmurs, 245-46
  - muscle
    - amytal poisoning and, 231
    - local electrical changes in, 257
    - oxygen lack and, 231
    - potassium poisoning in, 231
    - muscle bands in, 229
  - myocardial disease, electrocardiograms and, 244
  - myocardial infarction, electrocardiograms in, 245
  - nervous control of
    - afferent endings in vessels, 227
    - sympathetic, 229-30
  - output, *see* Cardiac output
  - oxygen deficiency and, 232, 233-35
  - rate
    - basal metabolism and, 111
    - in diving animals, 283
    - heat stress and, 300
    - optimum, 232
    - race and, 118
    - in schizophrenia, 460
    - temperature, body and, 67, 295
    - tobacco smoking and, 237-38
    - training and, 116
    - vena cava innervation and, 289
    - during work, age and, 118
    - work load and, 116
  - rheumatic valvular disease, tricuspid stenosis and, 239
  - right atrial pressure, 232
  - sensory denervation of, coronary occlusion and, 234
  - sinus arrhythmia, hypothermia and, 299
  - sinus region, nerve supply of, 283
  - sounds, 245-46
  - stethoscopes, 247
  - surgery of, 236
  - syringobulbia and, 283
  - thiamine deficiency and, 230
    - electrocardiograms and, 230
  - venous-arterial shunts, 240
  - venous pressure gradients, 232
    - ventricular fibrillation, 238
  - weight of, metabolic rate and, 314
- Heat**
  - local application of, gastrointestinal motility and, 166
  - vasodilator effect of, in schizophrenia, 458
- Heat production and loss, *see* Energy metabolism and Temperature regulation
- Helium, in inspired air, viscous resistance in lungs and, 130

Hematin, intravenous injection of, 187  
 Hematopoiesis, 192-93  
*see also* Blood, hematopoiesis  
 Hemoglobin, 187-89  
 androgens and, 424  
 capillary permeability to, 139  
 concentration, desoxycorticosterone and, 389  
 deuterium incorporation in, 182  
 estimation techniques, 187  
 excretion of, 187  
 fetal, oxygen saturation curve, 188  
 formation  
     in fetus, 63-64  
     pigment radicals and, 339  
 plasma protein production and  
     anemia and, 187  
     proteinemia and, 187  
 physical characteristics of, 188  
 porphyrin metabolism and, 188  
 regeneration in blood donors, 187  
 skin pigmentation and, 8  
 spermatozoa motility and, 406  
 transfusion anuria, urinary acidity and, 188  
 tumors and, 187  
 types, 188  
 Hemolysin, 189  
 Hemolysis, 189-90  
     by thoracic duct lymph, 216  
 Hemophilia, 192  
     in intoxication, chronic, 185  
     neonatal, vitamin K and, 184  
     prothrombin time and, 184  
     red blood cell size and, 186  
 Heparin, anticoagulant activity of, 184-85  
 Hermaphrodites, accessory sex glands, gonads and, 56  
 Heterochromatin, 40-42  
 Hexosamine, in gonadotropin, 374  
 Hexosediphosphate, in muscle, adrenalec-tomy and, 145  
 Hexosemonophosphate, muscle contraction and, 136  
 Hexylresorcinol, chloride absorption and, 168  
 Hippuric acid, excretion of, liver function and, 324  
 Histaminase  
     biliary secretion and, 160  
     pancreatic secretion and, 160  
     salivary secretion and, 160  
     stomach secretion and, 160  
 Histamine  
     assay of, 507  
     blood content of, in psychotics, 455  
     lymph flow and, 221  
     lymph protein and, 221  
     stomach secretion and, 158-59, 175  
 Histamine (*cont.*)  
     wheal formation, cutaneous lymphatics and, 214  
 Homocystine  
     conversion to methionine, 330  
     fatty liver and, 329  
 Horner's syndrome, 282  
 Hormones  
     ageing of skeleton and, 80  
     phosphatase content of bones and, 86  
 Hormones, *see also* individual glands  
 H-substance  
     in blood during hypertension, after ultra-violet radiation, 6-7  
     erythema of sunburn and, 6  
     *see also* Histamine  
 Hydrochloric acid, stomach secretion and, 159  
 Hydrogen ion concentration  
     acetylcholine destruction, after-discharge and, 125  
     aggregation of colloidal particles and, 28  
     calcification and, 85, 87  
     of heart, thiamine effects and, 230  
     of muscles, 136  
     nerve cell activation and, 269  
     prothrombin time and, 183  
     of semen, 402  
     of small intestine secretion, 163  
     of spermatozoa, respiration and, 408  
     of stomach, peptic activity and, 175  
     of stomach secretion, 163  
 Hydrogen ions  
     muscle, skeletal, and  
         exchange with sodium, 140  
         permeability to, 140  
 Hydrogen peroxide, spermatozoa motility and, 406-7  
 Hydrogen sulfide  
     gonadotropin and, 374  
     phospholipid synthesis in tissue slices and, 331  
 Hydroxyapatite, 83-84  
 $\beta$ -hydroxybutyrate, *see* Ketone bodies  
 Hyperglycemia, *see* Glucose, of blood  
 Hypertensin, *see* Angiotonin and Kidney, pressor substances  
 Hypertension, clinical  
     celiac ganglion and, 288  
     cutaneous lymph flow and, 214  
     insensible perspiration and, 310-11  
     peripheral circulation and, 286  
     peripheral vascular responses and, 306  
     resting blood flow and, 306  
     sympathectomy and, 284  
         postural hypotension and, 284  
 Hypertension, experimental  
     cutaneous lymph flow and, 214  
     ultraviolet radiation and, H-substance in blood, 6-7

Hypertension, experimental (*cont.*)  
*see also* Kidney, pressor substances

Hyperthermia, *see* Temperance, body

Hyperthyroidism, *see* Thyroid gland

Hypnosis, stomach secretion and, 161

Hypoglycemia, *see* Glucose, of blood

Hypophysis, *see* Pituitary gland

Hypotension, postural, after sympathectomy, 284

Hypothalamus  
 antidiuretic principle, 388-89  
 blood urea and, 285  
 cardiovascular control by, 127, 229-30, 276-77  
 gonadotropic activity of, 278-79  
 neurohypophysis relations of  
     abortion and, 280  
     active extract of, 280  
     arterial pressure and, 279-80  
     diabetes insipidus and, 279  
     nerve endings in, 280  
     prolonged gestation and, 280  
 obesity and, 278, 387  
 optic center in, 351  
 parasympathetic centers in, 277  
 psychic activity and, 454  
 rage reactions and, 276  
 stimulation of, sympathetic motor neuron response, 267  
 temperature regulation and, 277-78  
 vascular supply of, 279

**I**

Ileum, *see* Intestines, small

Immunology  
 virus inactivation, ultraviolet radiation and, 5  
 lymphatic system and, 218-20

Inanition  
 bone and, 92  
 endplate "ameboid motion" and, 142  
 energy metabolism and, 112  
 glucose absorption and, 166  
 intestinal motility and, 164  
 intestine, small, hydrogen ion concentration and, 163  
 protein metabolism and, 114  
 stomach glands and, 158-59  
 stomach hydrogen ion concentration and, 163  
 wing pattern and, 52

Inclusions, protoplasmic, in cells, 19, 20, 26

Infancy  
 heat production in, amino acids and, 115  
 premature, calorimetry, 110

Infections, chemotherapy of, *see* Sulfanilamide and related drugs

Infundibulum, *see* Pituitary gland

Inhibition, in central nervous system, 266-67

Injury, by ultraviolet radiation, 4-8

Inositol  
 biotin activity and, 329  
 carcinoma of liver and, 336  
 gastrointestinal peristalsis and, 172  
 growth of yeast and, 46

Insemination, artificial, 409-10

Insulin  
 anterior pituitary and, 378-81  
 antibodies to, 422  
 assay of, 483-84, 491, 505  
 content of pancreas, *see* Pancreas  
 emergency secretion of, partial pancreatectomy and, 378  
 glucose absorption and, 166  
 glycogen mobilization in liver and, 283  
 hypoglycemia  
     pancreatic juice secretion in, 171  
     rage reactions and, 276  
 ketone body formation and, 387  
 phosphorus content of liver and, 331  
 regeneration of islet tissue and, 376-77  
 regression of islet tissue and, 377  
 resistance to, anterior pituitary and, 379  
 secretion regulated by blood sugar, 377  
 shock treatment in schizophrenia, 458-59  
 species specificity, 48  
 stomach motility and, 162  
 survival after complete anoxia and, 128  
 tolerance, hypophysectomy and, 381  
 vagus nerve and, 283

Integerriniae, liver injury and, 325

Intersexes, 55-56

Intestinal absorption, *see* Intestines

Intestinal obstruction, 173-74

Intestines  
 iodine fixation by, 393  
 removal of, lymphocyte number and, 191

Intestine, large, *see* Colon

Intestine, small  
 absorption, 166-69, 337-38  
 of substances, *see* specific substance  
 content of, 162-64  
 distention, 173-74  
     blood changes following, 173-74  
     sympathectomy and, 165  
 ileocolostomy, colonic filling time and, 166  
 motility of, 164-66  
     basal metabolism and, 165  
     bile salts and, 337  
     carbohydrate absorption and, 172  
     diathermy, short wave, and, 165  
     hyperthyroidism and, 176  
     inanition and, 164  
     inositol and, 172  
     reflex pressure regulation of, 165  
     sympathectomy and, 284, 289  
     vagotomy and, 289  
     vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency and, 172  
     yeast and, 172  
 muscle of, asynchronous activity of, 148

Intestine, small (*cont.*)  
obstruction, 173-74  
secretion  
  galacturonic acid and, 168  
  hydrogen ion concentration of, 162-63  
  inositol and, 172  
  stomach secretion and, 158  
  vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency and, 172  
*see also* Duodenum

Intoxication, chronic  
hemorrhage in, 185  
liver damage and, 185

Inulin, space in muscle, 139-40

Iodoacetate  
calcification of rachitic cartilage and, 86  
oxygen deficiency, infant death and, 72  
resting potential of nerve and, 259  
spermatozoa and, 406, 407  
survival after complete anoxia and, 128

Iodine  
depression of thyroid activity by, 392, 393  
in fetus, 74-75  
fixation by liver, muscle, and intestine, 393  
fixation by thyroid, 392-93  
metabolic rate and  
  hyperthyroidism and, 392  
  resistance to cold and, 392  
thyrotropic hormone and, 392  
tolerance test, 392

Iris, *see* Pupils

Iron  
absorption of  
  bile salts and, 168, 337  
  fat and, 337  
hemoglobin regeneration and, 187  
metabolism, infant, 64  
radioactive  
  osmotic hemolysis followed with, 189  
  placental permeability to, 74  
in spermatozoa, 401

Isatinidine, liver damage and, 325

**J**

Jacobine, liver damage and, 325

**K**

Ketone bodies  
excretion of  
  dinitrophenol and, 333  
  exercise and, 333  
hypophysial diabetes and, 379  
oxidation of fat and, 333  
formation of  
  adrenal cortical hormones and, 387  
  anterior pituitary and, 387  
  fat metabolism in liver and, 332-33, 387  
  diabetes mellitus and, 333  
  insulin and, 387

Ketone bodies (*cont.*)  
formation of (*cont.*)  
  methylated compounds and, 333  
  protein and, 333

Ketosis  
during fasting, protein metabolism and, 114  
muscular exercise and, 119

Ketosteroids  
excretion of  
  adrenal hyperfunction and, 426  
  pregnancy and, 426  
  prostate carcinoma and, 429

Kidney  
atrophy, sex hormones and, 424  
blood flow in, sympathectomy and, 285  
chloride concentration by, adrenal insufficiency and, 390  
disease, parathyroid hypertrophy and, 91  
extracts of, hypothermia and, 295  
hypertension, experimental, *see* Hypertension, experimental; Kidney, pressor substances  
hypertrophy of  
  desoxycorticosterone and, 390  
  low potassium diets and, 390

Lymphatics of  
  interstitial edema and, 216  
kidney volume and, 216  
lymphangitis of, 217  
nephrosis and, 216  
urinary tract infections and, 207  
urine concentration and, 216

Nephrectomy  
alanine disappearance from blood and, 385  
tissue consumption of glucose and, 380  
phospholipid synthesis in, 331  
phosphorylation and, 331  
pressor substances  
  blood potassium and, 394  
  blood sugar and, 394  
  central vasomotor action of, 281  
hypertension, experimental, and, 284  
renal ischemia and, 393-94  
renin, 394  
uric acid excretion and, 394  
protoplasmic structure in, 27  
urine flow, sympathectomy and, 285

Kraurosis, estrogens and, 426

Kynurenin, pigmentation and, 54-55

**L**

Labyrinth, nonacoustic  
retinal artery contraction and, 288  
in schizophrenia, 459-60

Laccase, estrogen inactivation and, 425

Lacrimal glands, secretion of, cerebral cortex and, 275

Lactation, 436-38

## SUBJECT INDEX

Lactation (*cont.*)  
 adrenalectomy and, 437  
 castration and, 418  
 compound E and, 437  
 implantation and, 418  
 pituitary gland and  
 diethylstilbestrol and, 437  
 lactogenic hormone and, 436-37  
 sex hormones and, 437  
 uterus distention and, 438

Lactic acid  
 age, work and, 118  
 in blood, alcohol and, 325  
 carbohydrate formation from, 332-33  
 adrenal gland and, 385  
 in liver, 334  
 disappearance of, in schizophrenia, 460  
 formation  
 muscle contraction and, 136  
 race and, 118  
 retention in liver  
 epinephrine and, 333-34  
 fasting and, 333  
 lactate feeding and, 333-34  
 in saliva, 157  
 in semen, 402-3  
 by spermatozoa, 404-5  
 training and, 117

Lactoflavin  
 glucose absorption and, 167  
 vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, gastrointestinal motility and, 172

Lactose, intestinal absorption of, barbiturates and, 167

Lead  
 absorption of  
 ultraviolet radiation and, 9  
 Vitamin D and, 9

Learning  
 cerebral lesions and, 473-76  
 cortical changes underlying, 465  
 curare paralysis and, 473  
 metrazole shock and, 472  
 practice distribution and, 473  
 thyroid function and, 472

Lecithin  
 antihemolytic activity of, 189-90  
 conversion of homocystine to methionine and, 330  
 as thromboplastic agent, 184

Leukemia, 196-97  
 foster mothers and, 197  
 gastric acidity and, 176  
 genetic aspects of, 197  
 lymphatic, metabolism in, 197  
 phosphorus, radioactive, and, 196  
 stem-cell, transplants of, 48-49

Leukoagglutinin, 190

Leukocytes, 190-91  
 acidophils, reviews of, 191

Leukocytes (*cont.*)  
 agglutination of, methylene blue reduction and, 190  
 in anaphylaxis, 191  
 appendix and, preoperative leukocyte count and, 191  
 basophils, reviews of, 191  
 differential counts, 191  
 ectoplasmic inclusions of, 20  
 gelation changes in, 21  
 leukocytosis-promoting factors, 190  
 leukopenia, estrus and, 424  
 lymphocytes, 191  
 antibody formation and, 219-20  
 daily turnover, 191  
 enzymes in, 219  
 intestine removal and, 191  
 intestinal tract, loss through, 164  
 lymphocytosis induced by extracts, 219  
 motility of, 219  
 phosphorus, radioactive, and, 191  
 polymorphonuclears formed from, 219  
 survival in tissues, 191  
 neutrophilia, estrogens and, 424  
 neutrophils, 190  
 life cycle of, 190  
 polycytes, 190  
 propolycytes, 190  
 in schizophrenia, 461  
 spleen and, primary splenic neutropenia and, 191

Leukoplakia, estrogens and, 426

Light, *see* Radiation and Vision

Linolenic acid, oxidation of, hemoglobin destruction and, 188

Lipids  
 in blood  
 estrogens and, 428  
 extract of fresh pancreas and, 387  
 hypophyseal diabetes and, 379  
 pancreatic juice and, 332  
 in liver, liver injury and, 324  
 lymphatic transport of, 215-16  
 monolayer, in nerve membrane, 255  
 in myelin sheath, x-ray diffraction studies of, 257  
 in spermatozoa, 401  
 of stool  
 pancreatectomy and, 171  
 pancreatic duct section and, 171

Lipocaine  
 arteriosclerosis and, 172  
 biotin activity and, 329  
 cholesterol in liver and, 328  
 fatty infiltration of liver and, 332  
 hypercholesterolemia and, 172

Lipoïd  
 in ectoplasm, 20  
 in endoplasm, 20  
 film over plasma membrane, 26

Lipoid (*cont.*)  
 monolayer, 26  
 in myelin sheath, 30

Lipophilia, hypothalamic obesity and, 278  
 "Liquoide," anticoagulant action of, 183

Lithium, differential tissue destruction and, 197

Liver, 321-44  
 anemic factor, hematopoiesis and, 63  
 arginase, adrenal cortical hormones and, 385  
 carcinoma in  
   choline and, 336  
   inositol and, 336  
   p-dimethylaminobenzene and, 336  
   proteins and, 336  
   vitamins and, 336  
 cholesterol content, dinitrophenol and, 331  
 circulation in, 285, 325  
 cirrhosis of  
   alcohol and, 322, 324  
   butter yellow and, 336  
   carbon tetrachloride and, 326  
   choline and, 322, 331  
   cysteic acid and, 323  
   fat deficiency and, 322, 324  
   proteins and, 322, 324, 331  
   sulfur-containing amino acids and, 322  
   vitamins and, 324, 327  
 crotonic acid oxidation by, 332  
 disease, prothrombin time and, 184  
 excretion of bile salts, 338  
 extract, antipernicious anemia factor in, 194  
 fat content of  
   glucose tolerance and, 331  
   glycogen content and, 331  
   hypophysectomy and, 331, 381  
   labil methyl deficiency and, 330  
 fat metabolism  
   carbon tetrachloride poisoning and, 324  
   in diabetes, 332-33  
   fatty acid oxidation, 332-33  
   ketone body formation and, 332-33, 387  
 fatty infiltration of  
   choline and, 322, 328, 387  
   fat intake and, 328, 330-31  
   glucose tolerance and, 330-31  
   hypophyseal diabetes and, 379  
   lipocaine and, 328, 332  
   lipotrophic factors and, 330-31  
   pancreas and, 332, 387  
   protein deficiency and, 322  
   vitamin B and, 328-29  
 function  
   alcohol and, 325  
   bromsulfalein clearance and, 324  
   fasting blood sugar and, 324  
   fructose tolerance and, 324  
   galactose tolerance and, 324

Liver (*cont.*)  
 function (*cont.*)  
   hippuric acid excretion and, 324  
   in psychoses, 456  
   serum bilirubin and, 324  
   serum phosphatase and, 324  
   glycogen in  
     adrenals and, 334, 384  
     alanine and its isomers and, 334-35  
     anterior pituitary extract and, 334  
     bicarbonate and, 335  
     carbohydrate intake and, 334  
     diabetes and, 377  
     estradiol and, 334, 384  
     ether anesthesia and, 334  
     exercise and, 334  
     fat content and, 331  
     fat intake and, 334  
     hypophysectomy and, 381  
     lactate and, 334  
     progesterone and, 334  
     protein intake and, 334  
     pyruvate and, 334  
     radioactive carbon and, 335  
     sex and, 385  
     stilbestrol and, 385, 428  
     sympathetic nervous system and, 283  
     temperature, environmental, and, 167, 302  
     testosterone and, 384  
     thyroidectomy and, 386  
     thyroxine and, 334  
     vagus nerve and, 283  
 hemorrhage in  
   alkaloids and, 325  
   cystine and, 322  
   methionine and, 322  
 hepatectomy  
   diabetes and, 376  
   hypoglycemia after, 376  
 hyperglycemia produced by, 376  
 hypertensinogen in, 394  
 inactivation in  
   of desoxycorticosterone, 335  
   of sex hormones, 335, 336, 425  
   fatty changes and, 336  
   vitamin B complex and, 336  
 injury  
   alkaloids and, 325  
   carbohydrate and, 326  
   carbon tetrachloride and, 324  
   choline and, 322  
   chloroform and, 323  
   cobalt and, 323  
   cysteic acid and, 323  
   cystine and, 322, 323  
   fat and, 326  
   glycogen content and, 324  
 intoxication, chronic, and, 185  
 lipid content and, 324

Liver (*cont.*)  
 injury (*cont.*)  
   methionine and, 322, 323  
   nickel and, 323  
   protein and, 322, 323, 326  
   resistance to, 321-27  
   storage capacity and, 321  
   thyroxine and, 386  
 iodine fixation by, 393  
 lymph, composition of, 213  
 lymphatic drainage of, 212-13, 217  
 oxygen consumption of  
   alcohol and, 325  
   glycols and, 325  
   weight and, 113  
 phagocytic cells of  
   fatty infiltration of, 322  
   hyalinization of, 322  
 phospholipid content of, dinitrophenol and, 331  
 phospholipid synthesis in, 331  
 phosphorus in  
   epinephrine and, 331  
   fasting and, 331  
   insulin and, 331  
 phosphorylation and, 331  
 propionic acid oxidation by, 332  
 protein synthesis by, 182  
 storage, of intrinsic factor, 195  
 valeric acid oxidation by, 332  
 vitamin K in, pancreatectomy and, 171  
 weight of  
   pituitary gland and, 381  
   thyrotropic hormone and, 381

Locomotion  
 of cells  
   constriction rings and, 22  
   gelation changes and, 21

Longiboline, liver necrosis and, 325

Luminescence, of bacteria, ultraviolet radiation and, 5

Lungs  
 bacteria in circulation and, 240  
 fetal, aspiration by, 67-68  
 lymphatic drainage of, 212  
 lymph flow in  
   oxygen deficiency and, 212  
   pulmonary circulation and, 212  
   ventilation rate and, 212  
 phagocytic cells of, 322  
 pulmonary circulation  
   neural control of, 285  
   vasomotor activity in, 285

Luteal activity, *see* Corpus luteum

Lymph  
 aqueous humor and, 209  
 as blood ultrafiltrate, 209  
 cardiac  
   composition of, 211  
   ephedrine and, 211

Lymph (*cont.*)  
 cardiac (*cont.*)  
   epinephrine and, 211  
   plasmapheresis and, 211  
   sodium nitrite and, 211  
   cholinesterase in, 209  
   complement in, 224  
 flow  
   adrenal cortical insufficiency and, 222  
   arterial pressure and, 222  
   arterial pulse and, 213  
   bacterial transport and, 221  
   blood volume and, 214  
   capillary permeability and, 210-11  
   carbon monoxide and, 129, 212  
   edema and, 221  
   extracellular fluid volume and, 222  
   in heart, 211  
   histamine and, 221  
   hypertension and, 214  
   infected wounds and, 220-21  
   in lungs, 212  
   "lymph time" and, 223  
   through nodes, 224  
   oxygen deficiency and, 129, 212  
   plasma volume and, 222  
   protein content and, 211, 221  
   in shock, 221-22  
   smooth muscle and, 209  
   snake venom and, 221  
   strychnine absorption and, 221  
   temperature and, 210  
   toxin transport and, 221  
   x-radiation and, 214  
 formation  
   capillary blood flow and, 224-25  
   intercellular cement and, 225

in gall bladder  
   composition of, 213  
   lymphatic drainage, 212-13

in liver  
   composition of, 213  
   lymphatic drainage, 212-13

in lungs  
   composition of, 212  
   lymphatic drainage, 212  
   oxygen deficiency and, 212  
   ventilation rate and, 212

pericardial fluid and, 209

peritoneal fluid and, 209

protein content of, temperature and, 210

from sarcomatous tissues, 224

of thoracic duct  
   in gravity shock, 222  
   hemolytic properties of, 216  
   lipid transport by, 215

T1824 in, 213

Lymphatic system, 207-28  
 age and, 217, 218

Lymphatic system (*cont.*)  
 in bladder, urinary tract infection and, 207  
 endothelium of lymphatics  
   basal membrane of, 209  
   structure of, 208  
   valves and, 209  
 fat transport by, 208, 215  
 in gall bladder, 212-13, 216  
 immunity and, 213, 218  
 intracranial, 214-15  
 in kidney, 207, 216  
 in liver, 212-13  
   perihepatitis and, 216  
 in lungs, 212  
 lymph hearts, 209, 222-23  
 lymphocyte production  
   age and, 218  
   in bone marrow, 218  
   daily output, 219  
   in parotid lymph nodes, 218  
   in spleen, 218  
   in thymus, 218  
 in nasopharynx, 214-15  
 obstruction of lacteals, sprue and, 216  
 in omentum, 208, 209, 216  
 pericytes, 208  
 perilymphatic capillary spaces, 208  
 permeability of lymphatics, temperature and, 210  
 in pleura, milk spots and, 208  
 in reproductive system, pregnancy and, 207  
 in skin, 213-14, 220  
 stigmata, 208  
 stomata, 208  
 in ureter, urinary tract infection and, 207  
 valves in, 208-9

Lymph nodes  
 antibody formation and, 219-20  
 in aplastic anemia, 218  
 lymphocyte production and, 218  
 red blood cells in, alarm reaction and, 222  
 regeneration of, 218-19

Lymphocytes, *see* Leukocytes

Lymphogranuloma inguinale, photosensitivity in, 9

**M**

Macrophages, gelation changes in, 21

Magnesium  
 bone and, 92  
 deficiency, sympatheticoadrenal system and, 281  
 in muscle  
   adrenalectomy and, 145  
   potassium interchange with, 139  
 protoplasmic viscosity and, 23  
 stomach hydrogen ion concentration and, 175

Magnesium (*cont.*)  
 stomach glands' sensitivity to, 158

Malaria  
 hematin and, 188  
 stomach secretion and, 160-61

Malnutrition, *see* Inanition

Mammary gland, 434-38  
 cancer of, androgens and, 433  
 discomfort in puerperium  
   androgens and, 437  
   estrogens and, 437  
 estrogens and, 434-35, 437  
   pituitary hormones and, 434-35  
 growth, 434-36  
 hypophsectomy and, 436  
 lactation, 418, 436-38  
 in male  
   estrogen and, 435  
   progesterone and, 435  
 nipple  
   estrone and, 427  
   testosterone and, 427  
 parasympathetic innervation of, 438  
 postpartum engorgement, androgens and, 433  
 pregnancy and, 434  
 stroma sensitization and, 435  
 sympathetic innervation of, 438  
 thyroid gland and, 435  
 tumors of, 50  
 uterus removal and, 438

Manganese, bone and, 93

Mannose, gonadotropin and, 374

Mecholyl  
 electrocardiograms and, 244  
 sweat gland response to, denervation and, 303

Medulla oblongata  
 anoxia and, 127  
   survival of autonomic responses and, 281  
 development of, 70  
   respiration and, 73  
 Horner's syndrome and, 282  
 magnesium deficiency and, 281  
 Raynaud's disease and, 282  
 respiratory centers in  
   concussion and, 280  
   increased intracranial tension and, 281  
 salivation and, 157  
 sweating and, 282  
 thyroid feeding and, 281  
 vagoinsulin system  
   anoxia and, 281  
   emotional excitement and, 281

vasomotor centers  
   anoxia and, 127  
   chemoreceptors and, 127  
   concussion and, 280-81  
   increased intracranial tension and, 281

## SUBJECT INDEX

**Liver (cont.)**

- injury (cont.)
  - methionine and, 322, 323
  - nickel and, 323
  - protein and, 322, 323, 326
  - resistance to, 321-27
  - storage capacity and, 321
  - thyroxine and, 386
- iodine fixation by, 393
- lymph, composition of, 213
- lymphatic drainage of, 212-13, 217
- oxygen consumption of
  - alcohol and, 325
  - glycols and, 325
  - weight and, 113
- phagocytic cells of
  - fatty infiltration of, 322
  - hyalinization of, 322
- phospholipid content of, dinitrophenol and, 331
- phospholipid synthesis in, 331
- phosphorus in
  - epinephrine and, 331
  - fasting and, 331
  - insulin and, 331
- phosphorylation and, 331
- propionic acid oxidation by, 332
- protein synthesis by, 182
- storage, of intrinsic factor, 195
- valeric acid oxidation by, 332
- vitamin K in, pancreatectomy and, 171
- weight of
  - pituitary gland and, 381
  - thyrotropic hormone and, 381

**Locomotion**

- of cells
  - constriction rings and, 22
  - gelation changes and, 21

**Longiboline, liver necrosis and, 325**

**Luminescence, of bacteria, ultraviolet radiation and, 5**

**Lungs**

- bacteria in circulation and, 240
- fetal, aspiration by, 67-68
- lymphatic drainage of, 212
- lymph flow in
  - oxygen deficiency and, 212
  - pulmonary circulation and, 212
  - ventilation rate and, 212
- phagocytic cells of, 322
- pulmonary circulation
  - neural control of, 285
  - vasomotor activity in, 285

**Luteal activity, see Corpus luteum**

**Lymph**

- aqueous humor and, 209
- as blood ultrafiltrate, 209
- cardiac
  - composition of, 211
  - ephedrine and, 211
- Lymph (cont.)
  - cardiac (cont.)
    - epinephrine and, 211
    - plasmapheresis and, 211
    - sodium nitrite and, 211
  - cholinesterase in, 209
  - complement in, 224
  - flow
    - adrenal cortical insufficiency and, 222
    - arterial pressure and, 222
    - arterial pulse and, 213
    - bacterial transport and, 221
    - blood volume and, 214
    - capillary permeability and, 210-11
    - carbon monoxide and, 129, 212
    - edema and, 221
    - extracellular fluid volume and, 222
    - in heart, 211
    - histamine and, 221
    - hypertension and, 214
    - infected wounds and, 220-21
    - in lungs, 212
    - "lymph time" and, 223
    - through nodes, 224
    - oxygen deficiency and, 129, 212
    - plasma volume and, 222
    - protein content and, 211, 221
    - in shock, 221-22
    - smooth muscle and, 209
    - snake venom and, 221
    - strychnine absorption and, 221
    - temperature and, 210
    - toxin transport and, 221
    - x-radiation and, 214
  - formation
    - capillary blood flow and, 224-25
    - intercellular cement and, 225
  - in gall bladder
    - composition of, 213
    - lymphatic drainage, 212-13
  - in liver
    - composition of, 213
    - lymphatic drainage, 212-13
  - in lungs
    - composition of, 212
    - lymphatic drainage, 212
    - oxygen deficiency and, 212
    - ventilation rate and, 212
  - pericardial fluid and, 209
  - peritoneal fluid and, 209
  - protein content of, temperature and, 210
  - from sarcomatous tissues, 224
  - of thoracic duct
    - in gravity shock, 222
    - hemolytic properties of, 216
    - lipid transport by, 215
  - T1824 in, 213
- Lymphatic system, 207-28
- age and, 217, 218

**Lymphatic system (cont.)**

- in bladder, urinary tract infection and, 207
- endothelium of lymphatics
  - basal membrane of, 209
  - structure of, 208
  - valves and, 209
- fat transport by, 208, 215
- in gall bladder, 212-13, 216
- immunity and, 213, 218
- intracranial, 214-15
- in kidney, 207, 216
- in liver, 212-13
  - per hepatitis and, 216
- in lungs, 212
- lymph hearts, 209, 222-23
- lymphocyte production
  - age and, 218
  - in bone marrow, 218
  - daily output, 219
  - in parotid lymph nodes, 218
  - in spleen, 218
  - in thymus, 218
- in nasopharynx, 214-15
- obstruction of lacteals, sprue and, 216
- in omentum, 208, 209, 216
- pericytes, 208
- perilymphatic capillary spaces, 208
- permeability of lymphatics, temperature and, 210
- in pleura, milk spots and, 208
- in reproductive system, pregnancy and, 207
- in skin, 213-14, 220
- stigmata, 208
- stomata, 208
- in ureter, urinary tract infection and, 207
- valves in, 208-9

**Lymph nodes**

- antibody formation and, 219-20
- in aplastic anemia, 218
- lymphocyte production and, 218
- red blood cells in, alarm reaction and, 222
- regeneration of, 218-19

**Lymphocytes, see Leukocytes**

**Lymphogranuloma inguinale, photosensitivity in, 9**

**M**

**Macrophages, gelation changes in, 21**

**Magnesium**

- bone and, 92
- deficiency, sympatheticoadrenal system and, 281
- in muscle
  - adrenalectomy and, 145
  - potassium interchange with, 139
- protoplasmic viscosity and, 23
- stomach hydrogen ion concentration and, 175

**Magnesium (cont.)**

- stomach glands' sensitivity to, 158

**Malaria**

- hematin and, 188
- stomach secretion and, 160-61

**Malnutrition, see Inanition**

**Mammary gland, 434-38**

- cancer of, androgens and, 433
- discomfort in puerperium
  - androgens and, 437
  - estrogens and, 437
- estrogens and, 434-35, 437
  - pituitary hormones and, 434-35
- growth, 434-36
- hypophrectomy and, 436
- lactation, 418, 436-38
- in male
  - estrogen and, 435
  - progesterone and, 435
- nipple
  - estrone and, 427
  - testosterone and, 427
- parasympathetic innervation of, 438
- postpartum engorgement, androgens and, 433
- pregnancy and, 434
- stroma sensitization and, 435
- sympathetic innervation of, 438
- thyroid gland and, 435
- tumors of, 50
- uterus removal and, 438

**Manganese, bone and, 93**

**Mannose, gonadotropin and, 374**

**Mecholyl**

- electrocardiograms and, 244
- sweat gland response to, denervation and, 303

**Medulla oblongata**

- anoxia and, 127
  - survival of autonomic responses and, 281
- development of, 70
- respiration and, 73

**Horner's syndrome and, 282**

**magnesium deficiency and, 281**

**Raynaud's disease and, 282**

**respiratory centers in**

- concussion and, 280
- increased intracranial tension and, 281
- salivation and, 157
- sweating and, 282
- thyroid feeding and, 281

**vagoinsulin system**

- anoxia and, 281
- emotional excitement and, 281

**vasomotor centers**

- anoxia and, 127
- chemoreceptors and, 127
- concussion and, 280-81
- increased intracranial tension and, 281

Medulla oblongata (*cont.*)  
 vasomotor centers (*cont.*)  
 renal pressor hormone and, 281  
 temperature responses and, 282

**Meiosis**  
 ectoplasm and, 20  
 endoplasm and, 20

**Melanin**  
 development, embryological and, 53-55  
 formation from dihydroxyphenylalanine, 8  
 oxidation by ultraviolet radiation, 7

**Melanophores**  
 differentiation of, 51-52  
 pigment systems of, 55

**Membranes**  
 cell, 253  
 corneal, dehydration maintained by, 351  
 nuclear, reversible gelation and, 31  
 protoplasmic  
   accumulation of solutes and, 25  
   biopotentials and, 25  
   calcium and, 25  
   coacervation and, 28  
   fluid behavior of, 25  
   lipoid film covering, 26  
   myosin and, 258-59  
   permeability and, 25, 253  
   physical properties of, 18, 24-26  
   resistance of, 258  
   various types compared, 25  
 vacuolar, 19, 25

**Menometrorrhagia**  
 androgens and, 433  
 gonadotropins and, 416

**Menopause**  
 androgens and, 433  
 control of, 426  
 osteoporosis and, 90  
 vaginal epithelium and, 426

**Menstrual cycle**  
 body temperature and, 315-16  
 ovarian cycle and, 422-23

**Menstruation**, 422-23  
 disorders of, sex hormones and, 426  
 of elephant shrew, 422  
 estrogens and, 422  
 premenstrual tension, androgens and, 433  
 progesterone and, 422  
 spiral arteries and, 422

**Mescaline**, psychoses produced by, 455

**Mesobilirubinogen**, reduction of bilirubin to, 339

**Met**, thermal activity unit, 308

**Metabolism**  
 basal, *see* Basal metabolism  
 of cells, *see* Metabolism, of tissues  
 energy, *see* Energy metabolism  
 fasting, gestation and, 109  
 season and, 108  
 sex and, 108

**Metabolism (cont.)**  
 intermediary, mutant molds for study of, 35  
 hypothermia and, 295  
 of organs, *see* specific organ  
*see also* Respiration

**Metabolism, tissue**  
 in schizophrenia, 458  
 ultraviolet radiation and, 4, 5

**Metabolism, tissue**  
*see also* specific tissues

**Methane**, food loss in form of, 109

**Methemalbumin**, 187-88

**Methemoglobin**  
 Heinz granules and, 186  
 hemolysis and, 189

**Methionine**  
 as choline substitute, 329  
 labile methyl deficiency and, 330  
 lipotropic action of, 330  
 liver protected by, 322  
 in spermatozoa, 401  
 sulfate excretion and, 323

**Methylated compounds**  
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 327  
 deficiency of  
   food intake and, 330  
   substitutes effective in and, 329, 330  
   vitamins and, 330  
 fat metabolism and, 327  
 growth and, 327, 330  
 ketosis and, 333  
 lipotropic action of, 330-31  
 liver damage and, 328  
 protein metabolism and, 327

**Methylene blue**, reduction of, by blood cells, 190

**Methyl testosterone**  
 detoxication in liver, 336, 425  
 diabetogenic action of, 386  
 glucose tolerance and, 386  
 mammary growth and, 436

**Metrazole**  
 brain action potentials and, 72  
 coronary artery ligation and, 234  
 learning capacity and, 472  
 shock treatment, in schizophrenia, 458-59

**Microdissection**  
 of nerve and muscle cells, 20  
 of sea urchin eggs, 25

**Migraine**, vision in, 468

**Milk spots**  
 in omentum, 208  
 in pleura, 208

**Minute volume**, *see* Cardiac output

**Mitochondria**  
 in endoplasm, 20  
 of epithelial cells, 20  
 of leukocytes, 20  
 of muscle cells, 20

Mitochondria (*cont.*)  
of nerve cells, 20

Mitosis, *see* Cells, division of

Moderator nerves, *see* Carotid sinus

Molecular organization, 17

Monocrotaline, liver necrosis and, 325

Monoiodoacetic acid, *see* Iodoacetic acid

Morphine  
stomach emptying time and, 162  
toxicity of, hypothermia and, 296

Morphogenesis, protoplasmic patterns in, 30

Movement  
ameboid  
gelation changes and, 21  
inhibition by ultraviolet radiation, 5

ciliary, inhibition by ultraviolet radiation, 5

Movement, passive, of limbs, respiratory response to, 125

Mucin  
in semen, 402  
stomach hydrogen ion concentration and, 175

Muscle, cardiac, *see* Heart

Muscle, skeletal, 133-48  
action potentials, 141-42, 257, 261  
adrenal gland and, 144-45  
atrophy, 145-47  
of denervation, 145-46  
of disuse, 146-47  
heat production and, 111  
contraction of, 133-35  
birefringence and, 134  
calcium and, 23  
chemistry of, 136  
cross-striation and, 133-35  
delayed heat and, 136  
gelation and, 23  
hydrostatic pressure and, 23  
ultraviolet radiation and, 5  
volume changes during, 135  
ultraviolet radiation and, 5  
*see also* Myosin

curarization, learning during, 473

dystrophy, 147  
vitamin E and, 147

electrolyte equilibrium theories, 140

energy exchange, 135-37  
of active muscle, 135-37  
of resting muscle, 135

energy sources, 136-37

excitability, 144

extracellular spaces, 137-40

fetal cholinesterase in, 70

fibers  
local electrical changes in, 257  
microdissection of, 20  
mitochondria of, 20  
resting membrane potentials in, 254

glycogen in, thyroidectomy and, 386

Muscle, skeletal (*cont.*)  
injury potential, 140  
intracellular spaces, 139-40  
iodine fixation by, 393  
mechanical properties, 141  
metabolism of  
atrophy and, 146  
contribution to basal metabolism, 316  
in diving animals, 118-20  
dystrophy and, 147

myasthenia gravis, 147

myotonia, 148

neuromuscular transmission, 142-44, 263-64  
64  
acetylcholine and, 264  
curare and, 264  
drug action, 143-44, 264  
endplate potential, 142-43, 263-64  
transmitting agent, 263-64

permeability, 137-40

potassium and, 137-40  
accumulation of, 138-39  
fatigue and, 137  
loss during activity, 137  
relations with other ions, 139

tonus of, in schizophrenia, 459-60

*see also* Muscular exercise

Muscle, smooth, 141, 148-50  
of blood vessels, 141  
coordination of, 148

invertebrate  
innervation of, 149-50  
potassium accumulation in, 140  
local electrical changes in, 257

vertebrate, 148-49

*see also* specific organs containing smooth muscle

Muscular exercise  
digitalis and, 237

electrocardiograms and, 244-45  
angina pectoris and, 235

endurance  
glycine and, 115  
vitamins and, 116

energy metabolism  
amino acids and, 115  
gelatin and, 137  
glycine and, 115, 137  
phosphate and, 115  
urea and, 115  
vitamins and, 115

fatigue recovery, vitamins and, 116

heat loss and, 312

in hot environments  
adrenal cortical hormone and, 302  
efficiency of negroes and whites, 300  
pulse rate and, 300  
salt intake and, 301  
sweating and, 300  
water intake and, 300, 301

**Muscular exercise (cont.)**  
 in hypothalamic obesity, 278  
 ketosis and, 119, 333  
 liver glycogen and, 334  
 plasma volume and, 181  
 strength, glycine and, 116  
*see also Fatigue, Training, and Muscle, skeletal*

**Mutations, 45**  
 rates, 45  
 ultraviolet radiation and, 3, 4, 11  
 x-radiation and, 3

**Myasthenia gravis, 147-48**  
 acetylcholine and, 147  
 electromyogram of, 147  
 prostigmine and, 147  
 thymus and, 147

**Myeloid cells, *see Leukocytes***

**Myosin**  
 adenylylpyrophosphatase and, 134, 136  
 birefringence of, 134  
 cytoplasmic structure and, 258-59  
 isoelectric point shift of, 136  
 keratin and, 134  
 plasma membrane structure and, 258-59  
 resting potentials of nerve and, 259  
 supercontraction of, 134-35

**Myotonia, 148**

**Myotonia atrophica, heat production and, 111**

**Myxomycetes**  
 elasticity of protoplasm of, 24  
 protoplasmic streaming in, 23

**N**

**Naphthalene, incompatibility in plants and, 49**

**Naphthoquinone, in vitamin K assay, 184**

**Narcotics, muscle metabolism and, 135**

**Nausea, duodenal contraction and, 165, 288**

**Neosynephrin, cardiac effects, 237**

**Nerve, 253, 274**  
 action potentials in, 253-54  
 membrane permeability and, 253  
 in neuron somas, 264-65  
 potassium and, 253  
 activation, "acid neuro-humoral theory," 269  
**A fiber spikes, polarization and, 256**  
 axon, squid  
   enzymes in, 259  
   potentials in, 253-54  
   response to impulse in adjacent axon, 261  
 calcium and, 255  
   potassium liberated during activity, 255  
 cells  
   hydrostatic pressure and, 23  
   microdissection of, 20  
   mitochondria of, 20

**Nerve (cont.)**  
 cells (cont.)  
   myelin sheath structure, 30  
   C fiber spikes, polarization and, 256  
   cholinesterase in, 259  
   current flow through, 254  
   enzyme systems in, 258-59  
   excitability  
     citrate and, 256  
     cycles of, 256  
     interaxonal excitability changes, 260-62  
     muscle action potentials and, 261  
     polarization and, 256  
     strychnine and, 256  
     subthreshold stimuli and, 256  
     temperature and, 255-56  
     fatigue, 256  
   fiber types, in invertebrate muscle, 149  
   local electrical changes in  
     in myelinated fibers, 257  
     in unmyelinated fibers, 257  
   mathematical biophysics of, 255  
   membrane of  
     inductive reactance in, 255  
     lipid monolayers and, 255  
     permeability of, 253  
   myelin sheath  
     detergents and, 257  
     electrolytes and, 257  
     high temperatures and, 257  
     lipid layers of, 257  
     protein layers of, 257  
     x-ray diffraction studies of, 257  
   negative after-potential, applied currents and, 256  
 nodes of Ranvier  
   action currents of, 258  
   all-or-nothing response of, 258  
   narcosis and response of, 258  
   propagation of impulse and, 258  
 oxygen consumption of neurons, 260  
 propagation of impulse in  
   acetylcholine and, 259-60  
   flow of electric current and, 260  
   narcosis and, 258  
   nodes of Ranvier and, 258  
   safety factor, 258, 265  
   soma and axon compared, 265  
 refractory period  
   reversal of polar excitability, 256  
   temperature and, 255-56  
 repetitive discharges of motor neurons,  
   muscle potentials and, 261  
 resting potentials in, 253-54, 258-59  
 retrograde degeneration in, somatic action potentials and, 266  
 spike characteristics, temperature and, 255-56  
 stimulation, electric, 256-57  
   rate of increase of current and, 256-57

Nerve (*cont.*)  
 stimulation, electric (*cont.*)  
 repetitive firing and, 257  
 thresholds to, 257

Nerves  
 afferent  
 development of, 70  
 respiratory stimulation and, 124, 125  
 auditory, single fiber responses, 363  
 of bone, 80  
 carotid sinus  
 impulses in, 289  
 nicotine and, 289  
 respiratory response and, 124-25

chorda tympani  
 electrolytes in saliva and, 282  
 fibers in, 282  
 salivary flow and, 282

facial, olfactory-parotid reflex and, 288

glossopharyngeal, respiratory stimulation and, 124

optic, electrical records from, 348, 352

phrenic, inhibition by superior laryngeal nerve, 124

splanchnic, pancreatic secretion and, 283

superior laryngeal, respiratory response to stimulation, 124

trigeminal  
 copulatory behavior and, 467  
 development of reflexes of, 70  
 olfactory-parotid reflex and, 288  
 synaptic delay and, 263

vagus  
 coronary flow and, 283  
 coronary occlusion and, 234  
 diaphragmatic contraction and, 262  
 fetal circulation and, 67  
 fetal respiration and, 68  
 gastric motility and, 283  
 gastric secretion and, 159, 283  
 glycogen mobilization in liver and, 283  
 heart action in syringobulbia and, 283  
 heart regions supplied by, 283  
 intestinal motility and, 165, 289  
 intrahepatic circulation and, 285, 325  
 myocardial infarction and, 239  
 pancreatic secretion and, 169-70, 283  
 pentobarbital and, 237  
 respiratory stimulation and, 124, 125  
 ulcer formation and, 283

Nervous system  
 development of, 69-73  
 cholinesterase in, 70

Nervous system, central  
 auditory functions of  
 audiogenic seizures and, 364  
 cerebellum and, 365  
 localization in cerebral cortex, 364-65, 471-72

conduction in, 258

Nervous system, central (*cont.*)  
 conduction velocities in, 258  
 fiber diameter and, 258  
 inhibition in, mechanism of, 266  
 motor discharges, localization of, 262  
 neuroglia, oxygen consumption of, 260  
 sensory discharges, localization of, 262  
 stimulation of central nuclei, single motor neuron discharges and, 267  
 synaptic delays in, 265  
 synaptic transmission in, 263, 268  
 topography of tracts of, 265  
 visual functions of, 350-51, 468, 470-71, 473-74

*see also* Psychology, physiological

Neuroglia, metabolism of, 260

Neuromuscular transmission, *see* Muscle, skeletal

Neurons, metabolism of, 260

Newborn  
 blood changes in, 193  
 bone marrow of, 193  
 coagulation time, 192  
 survival after complete anoxia, 127-28

Niacin  
 carcinoma of liver and, 336  
 fatty acid synthesis and, 328  
 gastrointestinal motility and, 172  
 liver cholesterol and, 328-29  
 polycythemia and, 196

Nickel, liver injury by, 323-24

Nicotine, peripheral circulation and, 306

Nicotinic acid, *see* Niacin

Nictitating membrane  
 action currents in, 148  
 motor units in, 148

Nitella, protoplasmic streaming in, ultraviolet radiation and, 5

Nitrates, protoplasmic response to, 27

Nitrites  
 cardiac lymph flow and, 211  
 pancreatic juice and, 170

Nitrogen  
 excretion, endogenous, basal metabolism, and, 112  
 inhalation of, schizophrenia treatment by, 459  
 metabolism, in psychoses, 456-57, 461  
 non-protein, dehydrocorticosterone and, 385  
 of urine, stilbestrol and, 386

Nitroglycerine, angina pectoris and, 235

Nitrous oxide, bile secretion and, 338

Nucleic acid, absorption of ultraviolet radiation by, 1-6, 10

Nucleoprotein, in semen, 402

Nucleus  
 absorption of ultraviolet radiation by, 1-2  
 degeneration of, ultraviolet radiation and,

Nucleus (*cont.*)  
  properties of, 18

Nucleus, inferior olivary, respiratory centers in, 123

Nupercaine, atrial fibrillation and, 238

Nutrition  
  bone and, 92  
  deficiencies, *see* specific substances  
  digestive system and, 172-73  
  level of, critical temperature and, 316-17  
  liver injury and, 321-27

Nystagmus  
  cortical lesions and, 471  
  in schizophrenia, 459-60

O

Obesity  
  dynamic effects of food and, 115  
  heart failure and, 233  
  hypothalamus and, 278, 387  
  weight loss  
    basal metabolism and, 111  
    cardiac output and, 111

Octyl nitrite, angina pectoris and, 235

Ointments, protecting against sunburn, 8

Oleic acid, pancreatic external secretion and, 171

Omentum  
  lymphatics of  
    fat transport by, 216  
    milk spots and, 208  
    protein transport by, 209

Osmotic pressure  
  cardiac lymph flow and, 211  
  protoplasmic fluidity and, 23

Osteodystrophy, diet and, 97

Osteomalacia, 97-98

Osteoporosis, 98  
  calcium deficiency and, 92  
  protein deficiency and, 97  
  steatorrhoea and, 98

Ostitis fibrosa cystica, estrogen and, 90

Otosclerosis, mechanics of hearing loss in, 358

Ovarian cycle, menstrual cycle and, 422-23

Ovary  
  arrenoblastomas and, 430  
  corpora allata and, 413  
  estrogens in, 427  
    estrous cycle and, 427  
    gonadotropins and, 427  
  follicle stimulating hormone and, 414  
  granulose cell tumors, 430  
  interstitial cells, formation of, 430  
  nonestrogenic substances of, lactation inhibition and, 437  
  ovariectomy, skeletal tissues and, 90  
  post-partum involution of, castration and, 418  
  thecomas, 430

Ovulation  
  follicle stimulating hormone and, 416  
  mitotic activity during, 417  
  ovarian hormones and, 414, 416, 417, 430  
  pituitary gland and, 420

Oxygen  
  in arterial blood  
    altitude and, 129  
    hypothermia and, 298  
  consumption  
    continuous recording of, 312  
    *see also* Basal metabolism; Energy metabolism; and Metabolism, tissue in distended intestine, 174  
  newborn resuscitation by, 68  
  spermatozoa motility and, 406  
  tension, bile secretion and, 338

Oxygen deficiency  
  at birth, 68  
  carbohydrate metabolism, adrenal gland and, 384  
  carbon monoxide anoxemia  
    cerebrospinal fluid pressure and, 129  
    cervical lymph flow and, 129  
  central synaptic conduction and, 127  
  cerebral cortex depressed by, 127  
  coronary blood flow and, 233-34  
  in fetus, 66  
    heart effects, 66  
  nervous system and, 70-71  
  peristalsis and, 69  
  respiratory movements and, 68

Heart and, 232  
  in infant, nervous system and, 71  
  intestinal absorption and, 128, 167  
  lymph flow and, 211-12  
  protoplasmic streaming and, 23  
  reactivity of autonomic centers and, 281  
  reactivity of somatic centers and, 281  
  respiratory center and, direct response of, 126  
  respiratory response in  
    to carbon dioxide in, 126  
    after chemoreceptor denervation, 126  
    after vagus denervation, 126  
  resting potential of nerve and, 259  
  schizophrenia treatment and, 458-59  
  survival time after  
    fluoride and, 128  
    glucose and, 128  
    insulin and, 128  
    iodoacetate and, 128  
  sympatheticoadrenal system and, 281  
  tolerance at birth, 68-69  
  vagoinsulin system and, 281

P

Pancreas  
  duct ligation  
    blood lipoids and, 171-72

**Pancreas (cont.)**

- duct ligation (cont.)
  - liver lipoids and, 171-72, 332
  - pancreatic acini and, 171
  - external secretion of, 169-72
    - age and, 171
    - blood lipid and, 332
    - diabetes mellitus and, 171
    - duodenal contents and, 169-70
    - humoral control of, 283
    - insulin hypoglycemia and, 171
    - intrinsic nerves and, 283
    - oleic acid and, 171
    - secretion and, 169-70
    - splanchnic stimulation and, 283
    - stomach contents and, 169
    - sulfanilamide and, 171
    - sympathomimetic amines and, 171
    - vagus nerves and, 169, 171, 283
  - extracts of, fatty infiltration of liver and, 387
  - insulin content of
    - adrenalectomy and, 376
    - estrin and, 376
    - pituitary hormones and, 376
    - thyroxine and, 376
  - pancreatectomy
    - adrenal gland and carbohydrate metabolism, 384
    - fatty infiltration of liver and, 332
    - liver vitamin K content and, 171
  - pancreatitis, partial
    - blood sugar maintenance and, 378
    - emergency insulin secretion and, 378
  - pancreatitis, electrocardiograms and, 244
  - regeneration of islet tissue, insulin and, 376-77
  - regression of islet tissue
    - anterior pituitary and, 378
    - insulin and, 377
  - weight of, hypophysectomy and, 379
  - zymogen secretion by, 283
- Pantothenic acid**

  - anemia, pernicious, and, 195
  - carcinoma of liver and, 336
  - cirrhosis of liver and, 331
  - fatty acid synthesis and, 328
  - gastrointestinal motility and, 173
  - growth of yeast and, 46
  - labile methyl deficiency and, 330
  - pyruvate oxidation in liver and, 334

- Papaverine**, coronary artery ligation and, 234
- Paradimethylaminoazobenzene**, carcinoma of liver and, 336
- Paraffin oil**, absorption of, 168
- Paraganglia**, development of, epinephrine and, 75
- Paraldehyde**, toxicity of, hypothermia and, 296
- Parasympathetic nervous system**, 282-84
  - bladder contraction and, 284
  - centers in hypothalamus
    - acetylcholine and, 277
    - atropine and, 277
  - heart action and, 283
  - mammary glands and, 438
  - pancreatic secretion and, 283
  - pupillary constriction and, 283
  - restricted innervation in, 282
  - salivary gland secretion and, 283
  - stomach secretion and, 283
  - uterine contraction and, 284
  - vagoinsulin system
    - anoxia and, 281
    - emotional excitement and, 281
    - environmental temperature and, 306
    - experimental fever and, 306-7
- see also Nerves, vagus*
- Parathyroid gland**

  - bone and, 90-92
  - hormone of
    - blood calcium and, 391
    - blood phosphorus and, 391
    - bone decalcification and, 82
    - excretion of phosphorus and, 91, 391
    - osteoclast stimulation and, 391
    - phosphatase in bone and, 391
    - secretion regulated by calcium level, 391
    - stomach secretion and, 160
    - tetany and, 391
  - hypertrophy, rickets and, 91
  - parathyroideectomy, stomach secretion and, 160
  - pregnancy and
    - calcium metabolism, 74
    - phosphorus metabolism, 74

- Paredrine**

  - pressor effects, 237
  - cardiac effects, 237

- Parturition**

  - castration and, 418
  - hormonal control of, 418
  - lactogenic hormone and, 436

- Pectin**, as plasma substitute, 182
- Pellagra**, galactose absorption and, 173
- Pentobarbital**

  - bile secretion and, 338
  - cerebral effects, age and, 72
  - digitalis action and, 237
  - fetal respiratory center and, 68
  - hyperthermia reduced by, 278
  - toxicity of, hypothermia and, 296

- Pentothal sodium**, hypothermia and, 297
- Pepsin**, stomach ulcer and, 175
- Peptone**, pancreatic juice and, 170
- Pericardial fluid**

  - albumin-globulin ratio in, 209
  - as blood ultrafiltrate, 209
  - chloride content of, 209

Pericardial fluid (*cont.*)  
protein content of, 209

Pericytes, in skin lymphatics, 208

Peripheral circulation  
environmental temperature and, 304-7  
hypertension and, 306  
insensible perspiration and, 311  
nicotine and, 306  
schizophrenia and, 306  
spontaneous variations in age and, 286  
emotion and, 286  
hypertension and, 286

Peritoneal fluid  
as blood ultrafiltrate, 209  
protein in, 209

Peritoneum, absorption by, of sulfathiazole, 168

Permeability  
of membranes, to ions, 253  
plasma membrane and, 25

Personality, changes in, cortical lesions and, 468-69

Perspiration, insensible  
in schizophrenia, 458  
senility and, 110  
*see also* Temperature, body

Petrolatum, absorption of, 168

Phagocytic cells, in liver, spleen, and lungs, hyalinization of, 322

Phosphatase  
in bone  
fracture and, 80  
manganese and, 93  
parathyroid hormone and, 391  
calcification and, 86  
in prostatic secretion, 403  
in semen, 403  
in serum, liver function and, 324

Phosphate  
in blood, parathyroid hormone and, 391  
bone and, 93  
calcification and, 82, 85-87  
energy output and, 115  
excretion of, parathyroid gland and, 91, 391  
metabolism  
parathyroid gland and, 74  
pregnancy and, 74

in saliva, 157

in semen, 402

space in muscle, 140

in spermatozoa, 401

stomach glands' sensitivity to, 158

Phosphocreatine  
in muscle  
adrenalectomy and, 145  
lactic acid neutralization by, 136

Phospholipids  
deficiency of, choline substitutes and, 330  
fat absorption and, 167

Phospholipids (*cont.*)  
in liver, dinitrophenol and, 331  
metabolism of, radioactive phosphate and, 331  
muscle storage of, denervation and, 146  
in small intestine, during fat absorption, 168  
spermatozoa motility and, 407-8  
synthesis in kidney slices, respiratory inhibitors and, 331  
synthesis in liver, 331  
respiratory inhibitors and, 331

Phosphopyruvic acid, resting potentials in frog axons and, 258

Phosphorus  
in liver  
epinephrine and, 331  
fasting and, 331  
insulin and, 331  
radioactive  
blood diseases and, 196-97  
lipid metabolism and, 331  
lymphocyte number and, 191  
mitosis and, 39-40  
in saliva, 158  
virus synthesis and, 37

Phosphorylation  
cytochrome-cytochrome oxidase system and, 331  
cytoplasmic structure and, 258-59  
fat absorption and, 167  
in kidney slices, 331  
in liver slices, 331  
in muscles, adrenalectomy and, 145  
plasma membrane structure and, 258-59  
resting potentials in frog axons and, 258-59

Phosphorylcholine, conversion of homocystine to methionine and, 330

Photosensitivity  
in lymphogranuloma inguinale, 9  
ultraviolet radiation and  
allergic basis of, 9  
passive transfer of, 10  
skin carcinoma and, 11  
skin response to, 9

Photosynthesis, opposition to ultraviolet effects, 5

Physostigmine  
cortical activity and, 268  
diaphragmatic contraction and, after spinal cord hemisection, 262  
endplate potential and, 143  
invertebrate hearts and, 229, 268  
neuromuscular transmission and, 143, 264  
ovaries and, response to chorionic gonadotropin, 420  
reflex discharge and, 268

Phytic acid, calcium absorption and, 93

Pigmentation, development, embryological and, 53-55

Pilocarpine  
color vision and, 352  
salivary secretion and, 157, 282  
stomach secretion and, 159

Pineal gland, precocious puberty and, 279

Pituitary gland, 373-83, 413-21  
acetylcholine and, 420  
adrenotrophic hormone, 416  
diabetogenic action of, 379  
specific dynamic action and, 383  
pregnancy and, 416

anterior lobe  
adrenals and, 382  
age and, 418  
bone and, 87-88  
exteroceptive stimuli and, 420  
fat in milk and, 437  
hypothalamus, estrus cycle and, 278-79  
ketone body formation and, 387  
liver glycogen and, 334  
nitrogen in blood and, 382-83  
pancreas and, 382  
protein anabolism and, 382  
sexual condition and, 418  
sulfur-retention and, 382  
temperature regulation and, 388  
thyroid inhibition by, 375  
urea in blood and, 382

atropine and, 420

carbohydrate metabolism and, review of, 377

colchicine mitoses and, 415

copper salts and, 420

diabetogenic action of  
adrenal cortex and, 380, 385  
antihormones and, 380  
beta cells and, 379  
extrapancreatic factors, 378-80  
fatty liver from, 379  
glucose tolerance curve and, 380  
glycosuria from, 379  
hyperglycemia from, 379  
hyperlipemia from, 379  
insulin resistance and, 379  
insulin secretion depressed, 378  
ketonuria from, 379  
metahypophyseal diabetes, 379-80  
pancreatic factors, 379  
protein anabolism and, 382  
review of, 377

duct growth factor, 434-35

estrogens and, 428, 434  
androgens and, 428  
body growth and, 428  
castration and, 428  
mammary gland and, 434  
testis and, 428

extracts, crude, lactation and, 437

Pituitary gland (*cont.*)  
follicle stimulating hormone, 414  
estrogen production and, 414  
ovary follicles and, 414  
ovulation and, 416  
pregnancy and, 416  
seminaliferous tubules and, 414

gonad relationships, 413-21

gonadotrophic hormones  
ascorbic acid and, 420  
bone and, 87-88, 90  
composition of, 374  
cysteine and, 374  
follicles with multiple avs and, 416  
gynecologic disorders and, 416  
hydrogen sulfide and, 374  
mammary gland and, 435  
ovulation and, 416  
potassium cyanide and, 374  
radiation and, 420-21  
sensitivity to, 414  
specific dynamic action and, 383  
testosterone and, 432  
thyroidectomy and, 420

growth hormone  
epiphyseal growth and, 87  
purification of, 374  
specific dynamic action and, 383  
thyroid gland and, 88  
thyrotropic hormone synergy with, 382

hair growth in rats and, 383

hypophysectomy  
adiposity and, 380  
adrenal atrophy and, 380  
androgens, spermatogenesis and, 432  
basal metabolism and, 381  
body fat and, 331, 380, 381  
deciduoma formation and, 417  
diiodotyrosine formation and, 393  
epiphyseal growth and, 87  
hypoglycemia during fasting, 380  
insulin tolerance and, 381  
lactogenic hormone and, 418  
liver fat and, 331, 381  
liver glycogen and, 381  
mammary development and, 435  
pregnancy and, 416  
renal hypertrophy and, 424  
serum albumin and, 383  
serum globulin and, 383  
specific dynamic action and, 383  
thyroxine formation and, 393  
tissue consumption of glucose and, 380  
water intoxication and, 389

hypothalamic obesity and, 278

interstitial cell stimulating hormone, 414-15, 427  
androgens and, 414, 415  
corpus luteum and, 414, 415  
estrogen and, 414, 415

Pituitary gland (*cont.*)  
 interstitial cell stimulating hormone (*cont.*)  
   follicle growth and, 415  
   ovary and, 414  
   ovulation and, 414, 415  
   pregnancy and, 416-17  
   preovulatory swelling and, 414, 415  
   progesterone and, 430  
   sex differences, 414-15  
   testis and, 414  
 lactogenic hormone  
   follicular development and, 416  
   hypophsectomy and, 418  
   lactation and, 437  
   menorrhagia-metrorrhagia and, 437-38  
   parturition and, 436  
   pregnancy and, 416, 418, 436  
 luteinizing hormone, 414  
   ovulation and, 416  
   testosterone and, 432  
 oxytocic principle in, reflex liberation of, 284  
 pancreas and, review of, 377  
 pancreatic action of, 379  
 pituitrin, glycogen mobilization in liver and, 283  
 posterior lobe  
   arterial pressure and, 279-80, 389  
   assay of extracts of, 483, 507  
   capillary permeability and, 389  
   capillary tone and, 389  
   diabetes insipidus and, 279, 375  
   kidney function and, 279, 375  
   melanophore-dilating action, 375  
   nerve endings in, 280  
   oxytocic principle of, 374-75  
   pregnancy and, 280  
   separation of various principles, 375  
   vasoconstrictor principle, 374-75  
 prolactin  
   analysis of pure product, 373  
   diabetogenic action, 379  
   mammary gland and, 435  
   physical character of, 373-74  
   sulfhydryl groups and, 374  
 prostigmine and, 420  
 pseudopregnancy and, 279  
 retinotropic effects, 424  
 sex differences, 419-20  
 stalk section  
   ovulation and, 420  
   pseudopregnancy and, 420  
 thyrotropic hormone  
   blood cholesterol and, 387  
   growth and, 382  
   iodine fixation by thyroid and, 393  
   pancreatic diabetes and, 387  
   pregnancy and, 416  
   specific dynamic action and, 383  
   thyroid depression by, 393

Pituitary gland (*cont.*)  
 thyrotropic hormone (*cont.*)  
   thyroid gland weight and, 504  
   vascular supply of, 279  
   weight of, metabolic rate and, 314  
 zoological specificity of hormones of, 421

Placenta  
 circulation in, 64, 66  
 development of, 73  
 function of, 73  
 hypophyseal function of, 417  
 ovarian functions of, 417  
 permeability of, 73-74  
 placentation, 423  
 progesterone and, 416

Plasma  
 antihemolytic activity of, 189  
 coagulability, platelets and, 192  
 content of substances, *see* specific substances  
 protein, *see* Protein, plasma substitutes, 182  
 volume, 181-82  
   in acute infections, 232  
   epinephrine and, 181  
   exercise and, 181  
   heat stress and, 301  
   restoration after hemorrhage, 182  
   splenectomy and, 181

Plasma membrane, as protoplasm, 19

Plasmagel  
 cell division and, 22  
 hydrostatic pressure and, 22  
 locomotion of cells and, 21-22

Plasmapheresis  
 cardiac lymph flow and, 211

Plasmosin, protoplasmic structure and, 27

Pleura  
 absorption from, of sulfathiazole, 168  
 milk spots in, lymphatics and, 208

Pneumothorax  
 cardiac displacement and, electrocardiograms and, 244  
 reflex respiratory response to, 125

Polarity, molecular cytoskeleton and, 27

Polarization  
 A fiber spike and, 256  
 C fiber spike and, 256  
 excitability of axons and, 256  
 negative after-potential and, 256

Polychromasia, reticulation and, 193

Polycythemia, 195-96  
 cobalt and, 195  
 niacin amide and, 196  
 sympathetic overactivity and, 285  
 vasoconstrictor drugs and, 196

Polypeptides, protoplasmic structure and, 27

Polyneuropathy  
 central control of, 302  
 hypothalamus and, 277

Polyuria  
desoxycorticosterone and, 389  
hypothalamus and, 388-89  
posterior pituitary and, 388-89

Pontocaine, atrial fibrillation and, 238

Porphyrins  
hemoglobin regeneration and, 187  
hemoglobin metabolism and, 188  
skin sensitivity, ultraviolet radiation and, 9

Posture, maintenance of, in schizophrenia, 459-60

Potassium  
in axoplasm, 253  
bioelectric potentials and, 253  
in blood  
intestinal distention and, 174  
lymph heart destruction and, 222  
renal pressor substances and, 394  
in blood cells, lymph heart destruction and, 222  
liquefaction of protoplasm by, 23  
low intake of, kidney hypertrophy and, 390

in muscles  
adrenalectomy and, 145  
contraction and, 135  
injury potential and, 140  
sodium replacement of, 140, 145  
muscle, skeletal, function and, 137-40  
denervation and, 137  
fatigue and, 137  
loss during activity, 137  
myasthenia gravis and, 148  
permeability to, 138, 140  
uptake during activity, 138-39  
in nerve fibers  
activity and, 255  
resting potentials and, 253  
in saliva, 157  
stomach glands' sensitivity to, 158

Potentials, bioelectric  
anesthesia and, 265  
asphyxia and, 265  
in axons, 253-54  
in dorsal roots, 262  
end-plate potential, 263-64  
in muscle fibers, 254  
in neuron somas, action potentials, 264-65  
in nodes of Ranvier, 258  
protoplasmic membranes and, 25

Pregnancy, 416-19  
abdominal, 417  
adrenal stimulating hormone and, 416  
blood in, oxygen dissociation curve, 64  
calcium metabolism in, parathyroid gland and, 74  
castration and, 418  
corpus luteum and, 430  
deciduoma formation, 417, 418

Pregnancy (*cont.*)  
endometrial changes during, 418  
endometritis and, 417  
erythroblastosis fetalis and, 193-94  
estrogens and, 418  
administration during, 429  
distribution in blood, 430  
follicles stimulating hormone and, 416  
gall bladder and, evacuation of, 425  
hypophrectomy and, 416, 418  
hypothalamus and, 280  
implantation, 417  
delayed, 418  
estrogens and, 418  
lactation and, 418  
progesterone and, 418  
interstitial cell stimulating hormone and, 416  
ketosteroid excretion and, sex of fetus and, 426  
lactogenic hormone and, 416, 436  
liver extract and, 194  
lymphatics of uterus and, 207  
mammary gland and, 434  
metabolism, fasting and, 109  
nausea of, androgens and, 433  
phosphorus metabolism in, parathyroid gland and, 74  
placental permeability during, 73-74  
progesterone and, 418  
prolonged, delayed implantation and, 418  
prothrombin concentration and, 184  
resistance to infection and, 422  
thyrotropic hormone and, 416

Pregnandiol, in urine, 425

Pregnenolone, mammary growth and, 436

Pressure, in vessels, *see Arterial pressure; Venous pressure; etc.*

Pressure, hydrostatic, response of protoplasm to, 19, 22

Procaine, atrial fibrillation and, 238

Progesterone, 430-31  
abortions, threatened, and, 431  
adrenal gland and, 383, 431  
andromimetic activity of, 431  
ascorbic acid clearance, and 390  
corpus luteum and, 430  
creatinine clearance and, 390  
deciduoma formation and, 417  
detoxication in liver, 335  
dysmenorrhea and, 431  
estrogen action and, 431  
estrogen excretion and, 425-26  
estrus and, 430  
growth and, 383, 430  
implantation and, 418  
interstitial cell stimulating hormone and, 430  
lactation and, 437  
lactogen in pituitary gland and, 436

**Progesterone (cont.)**

- liver glycogen and, 334
- male accessories and, mitoses in, 433
- mammary glands, male, and, 435
- mammary growth and, 435-36
- menstruation and, 422
- ovary weight and, 383
- ovulation and, 420, 430
- pituitary gland and, 383
- placenta and, 416
- pseudopregnancy and, 420
- in serum, 431
- skeletal tissues and, 90
- testis and, 430
- thyroid gland and, 383
- uterus and
  - castrate atrophy of, 430-31
  - epithelial fat of, 431
  - stromal nuclei of, 431

**Prolactin, *see* Pituitary gland, prolactin**

**Propionic acid, oxidation in liver, 332**

**Propylene glycol**

- glycogen content of liver and, 325
- oxygen consumption of liver and, 325
- utilization of dextrose and, 325

**Prostate gland**

- androgens and, 429
- birth changes in, estrogens and, 429
- carcinoma of
  - castration and, 429
  - ketosteroid excretion and, 429
  - castration and, 433
  - cryptorchidism and, 429
  - estrogens and, 429
  - gonadotrophic hormones and, 421
  - secretion of
    - acid phosphatase in, 403
    - glucose in, 402
  - testosterone and, 433
  - weight of, 314

**Prostigmine**

- achalasia and, 176
- cholinesterase inhibition by, 209
- cortical activity and, 268

**Prostigmine**

- denervation atrophy and, 146
- diaphragmatic contraction and, after spinal cord hemisection, 262
- esophageal dilatation and, 176
- invertebrate hearts and, 268
- myasthenia gravis and, 147
- neuromuscular transmission and, 143, 147
- pancreatic juice and, 170
- pituitary gland, pseudopregnancy and, 279, 420
- reflex discharges and, 268

**Protamine zinc insulin, glucose absorption and, 166**

**Protein**

- absorption of ultraviolet radiation by, 1-5, 10
- albumin-globulin ratio
  - in cardiac lymph, 211
  - in pericardial fluid, 209
- carbohydrate formation from, stilbestrol and, 386
- concentration in plasma, calcium concentration and, 83
- deficiency
  - bone and, 97
  - carcinoma of liver and, 334
  - cirrhosis of liver and, 322
  - liver damage and, 324
  - serum albumin and, 182
- in diet
  - calcium and, 94
  - heat stimulating effect, 109
  - liver glycogen and, 334
- digestion products, pancreatic juice and, 170
- dynamic effects of, 115
- esophagus absorption of, 169
- intestinal motility and, 166
- liver protection and, 326
- liver regeneration and, 326-27
- in lung lymph, 212
- lymphatic transport of, 209
- metabolism of
  - adrenal cortical hormones and, 385
  - choline and, 327
  - flavin and, 115
  - inanition and, 114
  - methylated compounds and, 327
  - respiratory quotient, 114
  - vitamin B and, 327
- molecules, orientation in cytoplasm, 20
- in myelin sheath, 257
- in pericardial fluid, 209
- in peritoneal fluid, 209
- potassium in cells bound by, 253
- protoplasmic structure and, 27
- in saliva, 157
- in semen, 402, 403, 404
- stomach absorption of, 169
- stomach ulcer and, 175

**Proteins, plasma, 181-82**

- albumin
  - fraction of body proteins, 182
  - as plasma substitute, 182
- cellular proteins and, 182
- electrophoretic pattern of, sedimentation rate and, 185
- hypophysectomy and, 383
- hypoproteinemia
  - hemoglobin production in, 187
  - plasma protein production in, 187
- liver synthesis of, 182
- plasma volume restoration and, 182

**Proteins, plasma (cont.)**  
 production of  
   anemia and, 187  
   proteinemia and, 187  
   pseudoglobulin fraction of, 183

**Proteoses, in semen**, 402, 403

**Prothrombin, in blood, liver damage and**, 326

**Prothrombin time**, 171, 183-84  
 dicoumarin and, 185  
 hydrogen ion concentration and, 183  
 plasma carbon dioxide loss and, 183  
 pancreatic secretion and, 171  
 vitamin K and, 184  
 x-ray radiation and, 184

**Protoplasm**  
 colloidal properties of, 19-26  
 differentiation of, 18-20, 26  
 elasticity of, 23-24, 26  
 membrane, *see* Membrane, protoplasmic;  
   Membrane, plasma; *and* Membrane,  
   vacuolar  
 parallelisms with other physical systems,  
 27-32  
 physical properties of, 17-34  
 physical states, 19-20  
   reversibility of, 19, 21  
 streaming of, 5, 19, 21-24  
 structural framework of, 26-32  
   fibrous proteins and, 27  
   morphogenesis and, 30  
 ultraviolet radiation and, 1-5  
 viscosity of, 23-24

**Protoporphyrin**  
 coproporphyrin formation from, 340  
 deuteroporphyrin from, 340

**Protozoa, protoplasm of, physical states of**,  
 20-21

**Promotriptin D, activation by ultraviolet**  
 radiation, 9

**Pseudopregnancy**, 417  
 pituitary gland and, 279, 420

**Psychology, physiological**, 453-62

**Psychoses, functional**, 455-62  
 agglutinins in, 461  
 anoxia in treatment of, 458-59  
 autonomic activity in, 460  
 cardiovascular changes in, 457-58, 460  
 edema in, 460  
 electroencephalograms in, 461-62  
 hepatic function in, 456  
 leukocytosis in, 461  
 metabolic changes in, 458-61  
 nitrogen metabolism in, 456-57, 461  
 parotid secretion in, 461  
 respiration in, 460  
 shock therapy of, 458-59, 462  
 thalamus in, 460  
 thyroid therapy of, 456  
 toxins in, 455, 456  
 vestibular function in, 459-60

**Pterophine, liver necrosis and**, 325

**Puberty, growth during, gonadotropic hor-**  
 mone, and, 90

**Puberty, precocious**  
 hypothalamus and, 279  
 pineal gland and, 279

**Pulse, arterial, lymph flow and**, 213

**Pupils**  
 cerebral cortex and, 275  
 nervous system lesions and, 282  
 response to distant vision, 282  
 response to light, 282  
   hypothermia and, 298  
 response to near vision, 282

**Purpura**, 192  
 capillary activity and coagulation and, 183

**Pyloric stenosis, pylorospasm and**, 174

**Pylorus, *see* Stomach**

**Pyramidon, insensible perspiration and**, 310

**Pyridoxin**  
 carcinoma of liver and, 336  
 cirrhosis of liver and, 331  
 fatty acid synthesis and, 328  
 gastrointestinal motility and, 173  
 labile methyl deficiency and, 330

**Pyruvate**  
 of blood, heart disease and, 230  
 carbohydrate synthesis from, 334  
   adrenal gland and, 385  
 oxidation in liver  
   biotin and, 334  
   pantothenic acid and, 334  
 resting potentials in frog axons and, 258

**Q**

**Quinidine**  
 angina pectoris and, 235  
 electrocardiograms and, 242

**Quinine**  
 denervation atrophy and, 146  
 neuromuscular transmission and, 143

**R**

**Race**  
 heart rate and, 118  
 work efficiency and, 118

**Radiation**  
 chromosomes and, 43-44  
 developmental abnormalities and, 53  
 gonadotropic hormones and, 420-21  
 hemolysis and, 189  
 muscle excitability and, 144  
 mutations and, 45  
*see also* Radiation, ultraviolet; Radiation,  
 x-ray; and Vision

**Radiation, ultraviolet**  
 ameboid movement inhibited by, 5  
 arterial pressure and, 6-7  
 H-substance liberated by, 6-7  
 carcinoma of skin and, 10-11

Radiation, ultraviolet (*cont.*)  
 cell division inhibited by, 5  
 cell division stimulated by, 4  
 cell respiration and, 4, 5  
 ciliary movement inhibited by, 5  
 corneal lesions from, 12  
 encystment delayed by, 4  
 germination retarded by, 4  
 growth stimulated by, 4  
 insensible perspiration and, 310  
 lead absorption and, 9  
 luminescence of bacteria retarded by, 5  
 mutations induced by, 3-4  
 myoneme contraction produced by, 5  
 nucleic acid absorption of, 1-4  
 physiological and pathological effects of, 1-15  
 plasmolysis induced by, 5  
 protein absorption of, 1-5  
 protoplasmic streaming and, 5  
 screening of short wave lengths, 1-2  
 skin erythema of sunburn and, 5-9  
 skin pigmentation by, 7-8  
 melanin and, 8  
 oxygen and, 7  
 sex hormones and, 7  
 spectral sensitivity of human eye to, absorption by lens and, 12  
 susceptibility to  
 age and, 3  
 temperature and, 3  
 systemic effects of, 1  
 tumors of limbus of eye from, 12  
 unilateral rhizoid formation by, 5  
 vitamin D formation and, 8-9

Radiation, x-ray  
 cutaneous lymph flow and, 214  
 molecular orientation and, 30  
 mortality of *Drosophila* eggs, 480  
 mutations in maize pollen and, 3  
 myelin sheath studied by, 257  
 prothrombin time and, 184

Rage reactions  
 carbon monoxide poisoning and, 276  
 hypothalamus and, 276  
 insulin hypoglycemia and, 276

Raynaud's disease  
 lateral reticular formation and, 282  
 sympathectomy and, 286

Receptors, 345-71

Rectum, *see* Colon

Red blood cells, 186-87  
 androgen and, 196, 424  
 blood storage diluents and, 189  
 Cabot ring bodies, 186  
 destruction of, acetylphenylhydrazine and, 339  
 development, embryological, of  
 gastric juice and, 194  
 liver extract and, 194

Red blood cells (*cont.*)  
 development, embryological, of (*cont.*)  
 ventriculin and, 194  
 estrogens and, 196, 424  
 in fetus, 64  
 formation of, 63, 192-93  
 cobalt and, 195  
 pigment radicals and, 339  
*see also* Blood, hematopoiesis

ghost cells, 186  
 Heinz granules, 186  
 hemolysis, 189-90  
 by bacterial hemolysins, 493  
 osmotic, 189  
 radiation and, 189  
 hemorrhage and, 186  
 in infants, 64  
 in lymph nodes, alarm reaction and, 222  
 number measurement by opacity, 187  
 as osmometers, 186  
 Rh factor and, 193-94  
 sedimentation rate of, 185-86  
 splenectomy and, 186  
 stroma of, chemical composition of, 186  
 target cell, 186  
 volume, desoxycorticosterone and, 389  
 volume per cent of, 187

Reflexes  
 hypothermia and, 298  
*see also* Nervous system, central; Spinal cord; Synaptic transmission

Renin, *see* Kidney, pressor substances

Reproduction, 413-438  
 gonad-hypophysal relationships, 413-21  
 androgens and, 413  
 estrogens and, 413  
 testicular grafts and, 413  
 hormonal control in insects, 413  
 of viruses, 37  
*see also* Spermatozoa; and Semen

Reproductive behavior  
 copulatory responses  
 cortical lesions and, 466-67  
 nutrition and, 466  
 receptor destruction and, 467  
 mating behavior in females, 420

Reproductive system  
 lymphatics of, pregnancy and, 207  
 sexual dystrophy, in hypothalamic obesity, 278

Respiration, 123-32  
 anoxemia and, 71  
 at birth  
 initiation of, 65-66  
 resuscitation, 68

carbon dioxide and, 126  
 barometric pressure and, 126  
 oxygen deficiency and, 126

carbon monoxide anoxia and, 130

**Respiration (cont.)**

- cellular, *see* Metabolism, tissue; and specific tissues and organs
- chemical control of, 126
- development of, 67-69
- heart and, 247
- helium-oxygen mixtures and, 130
- neural control of, 123-25
- oxygen deficiency and, 126-27
- in pneumothorax, 125
- pressure-volume changes and, 130
- reflexes, spinal, 68
- respiratory centers
  - afferent respiratory nerves and, 124
  - after-discharge of, 125
  - anoxia and, 126-27
  - concussion and, 280
  - functional subdivisions of, 123
  - phrenic nerve excitation by, 267
- respiratory failure
  - hypothermia and, 296
  - respiratory hemiplegia, 262
  - respiratory rate, hypothermia and, 295
  - in schizophrenia, 460
- Respiratory quotient
  - age, work and, 118
  - of carbohydrate metabolism, fat-deficiency and, 114
  - dextrose and, 114
  - epinephrine and, 114
  - fasting and, 112
  - of protein metabolism, 114
  - training and, 117
  - work load and, 116
- Responses, conditioned
  - avitaminosis B<sub>1</sub> and, 473
  - cerebral lesions and, 468, 472, 473
  - curare paralysis and, 473
- Reticular formation, respiratory centers in, 123
- Retina, *see* Vision, retina
- Rh factor, erythroblastosis fetalis and, 193-94
- Rhizoid formation, in *Fucus* eggs, radiation and, 5
- Riboflavin
  - anemia, pernicious, and, 195
  - carcinoma of liver and, 336
  - cirrhosis of liver and, 331
  - fatty acid synthesis and, 328
  - gastrointestinal motility and, 172-73
  - labile methyl deficiency and, 330
  - muscular exercise and, 116
  - in spermatozoa, 401
- Rice bran extracts, carcinoma of liver and, 336
- Rickets
  - acidosis of, 97
  - calcification in, 85, 86
  - callus formation and, 96
- Rickets (cont.)
  - nutrition and, 92-94, 97
  - parathyroid hypertrophy and, 91
  - ultraviolet radiation and, 8-9
- Rorschach test
  - cortical lesions and, 469-70
  - epilepsy and, 469
- S**
- Salivary glands
  - secretion of
    - composition of, 157-58
    - nervous control of, 275, 282
    - in schizophrenia, 461
    - stimulation of, 157-58
    - zymogen secretion by, 283
- Salt
  - intake
    - heat stress and, 301
    - water metabolism and, 169
  - excretion of, kidney lymphatics and, 216
  - visual system in fishes and, 347
  - work output, adrenalectomy and, 145
- Sanguinarine, 43
- Saponin, elasticity of protoplasm and, 24
- Sarcoma
  - cells
    - cleavage of, 22
    - gelation changes in, 21
    - ultraviolet radiation and, 10-11
- Sarcosine, conversion of homocystine to methionine and, 330
- Schizophrenia, 453-62
  - peripheral vascular responses and, 306
  - resting blood flow and, 306
- Scleratinine, liver necrosis and, 325
- Scleroderma, insensible perspiration and, 310
- Scurvy, stomach secretion and, 173
- Sea urchin
  - eggs, *see* Eggs, sea urchin
  - sperm, ultraviolet radiation and, 2
- Secretin, pancreatic juice and, 169-71
- Secretinase, in urine, 171
- Self-sterility, in plants, 49
- Semen, mammalian, 399-410
  - seminal plasma, chemistry of, 402-4
- Seminal vesicle
  - mitosis in, estradiol and, 433
  - secretion of, chemistry of, 402
  - testosterone and, 433
- Senecionine, liver necrosis and, 325
- Senility, basal metabolism and, 110
- Sensations, cutaneous, 366-70
  - hypothermia and, 298
  - pain
    - skin temperature and, 368
    - threshold in dogs, 370
  - pressure
    - adaptation, 367

## SUBJECT INDEX

**Sensations, cutaneous (cont.)**  
**pressure (cont.)**  
 receptor organs of, 366-67  
 skin temperature and, 368  
 sensory adaptation, 367  
**temperature**  
 fusion frequency of, 368-69  
 receptor organs of, 367  
 spatial summation and, 369  
 sweat ducts and, 367  
 sympathectomy and, 369-70  
**touch, cortical representation in monkey,**  
 370  
**vibration**  
 receptor organs of, 366-67  
 skin temperature and, 368  
**Sense organs, 345-71**  
 discharge of, breakdown of accommoda-  
 tion and, 257  
 mechanism of function, nerve fiber model,  
 370-71  
**Serum**  
 antitryptic activity of, 182  
 shock and, 182  
 chloroform treatment of, 182  
 content of specific substances, *see* specific  
 substance  
 protein, *see* Protein, serum  
**Sex**  
 chemical temperature regulation and,  
 315  
 liver glycogen after stilbestrol and, 385  
 metabolism, fasting, and, 108  
 differentiation, genetic studies of, 55-56  
**Sex hormones, 423-34**  
 absorption of, 423  
 administration of, 423-24  
 anesthetic values of, 424  
 blood and, 424-25  
 kidney atrophy, hypophysectomy and, 424  
 metabolism of, 425-26  
 nomenclature of, 424  
 resistance to infection and, 422  
 skin pigmentation and, 7  
*see also* Androgens; Estrin; Estrogens;  
 Progesterone; *and* Testosterone  
**Sexual behavior, *see* Reproductive behavior**  
**Sexual development, antigonadotropic hor-  
 mone and, 421**  
**Sexual maturity, plant juices and, 420**  
**Shivering**  
 barbital and, 296  
 detection of, 316  
 hypothermia and, 295  
**Shock**  
 adrenal gland and, 384  
 gravity, lymph flow in, 222  
 heart failure and, 232-33  
 histamine, lymph flow in, 221  
 increased intracranial tension and, 281  
**Shock (cont.)**  
 primary surgical, concussion and, 280-81  
 serum antitryptic activity and, 182  
**Skeleton, *see* Bone**  
**Skill, motor**  
 corpus callosum and, 467  
 pyramidal system and, 468  
**Skin**  
 carcinoma of, 10-11, 287  
 corneum, screening of ultraviolet radia-  
 tion by, 6, 8  
 cornification  
 protection against sunburn by, 8  
 by ultraviolet radiation, 6  
 erythema from ultraviolet radiation, 5-6  
 H-substance and, 6  
 protection against, 8  
 sulfanilamide and, 10  
 estrogens and, 426-27  
 lymphatic drainage of, 213  
 antibody formation and, 213  
 blood volume and, 214  
 epinephrine and, 214  
 histamine wheals and, 214  
 hypertension and, 214  
 local response to allergens and, 213  
 spread of virus infections and, 220  
 x-radiation and, 214  
**Pigment**  
 distribution of, 7  
 hemoglobin, reduced, and, 8  
 melanin oxidation and, 7  
 oxygen and, 7  
 radiation and, 7  
 sex hormones and, 7  
 resistance, preganglionic sympathetic out-  
 flow and, 286  
**Temperature**  
 axon reflex and, 305  
 central control of, 304-5  
 dorsal root efferents and, 283  
 environmental temperature and, 304  
 heart rate and, 295  
 induction of hypothermia and, 295  
 insensible perspiration and, 310  
 loss of consciousness and, 295  
 pain sensitivity and, 368  
 pressure sensitivity and, 368  
 respiratory rate and, 295  
 in schizophrenia, 457  
 sex differences in, 315  
 shivering and, 295  
 vibratory sensitivity and, 368  
 ultraviolet radiation and  
 photosensitivities and, 9  
 porphyria and, 9  
 vasomotor reflexes from, 305  
 vitamin D formation in, ultraviolet radia-  
 tion and, 8-9  
**Sleep, colonic motility and, 169**

**Smell**  
 cerebral lesions and, 472  
 copulatory behavior and, 467  
 electrical stimulation of nasal mucosa and, 366

**Snake venom**  
 lymphatic transport of, 221  
 as thromboplastic agent, 184

**Sodium**  
 adrenal glands and, 145, 390  
 in blood cells, after lymph heart destruction, 222  
 in diet  
   adrenalectomy and, 144  
   work output and, 144  
 in muscles, replacement of potassium in, 145  
 muscle, skeletal, and, 137-40  
   exchange with hydrogen, 140  
   exchange with potassium, 140, 145  
 fatigue and, 137  
 permeability to, 138, 140  
 space in, 140  
 radioactive, placental permeability to, 73  
 retention, adrenal cortical extracts and, 390  
 in saliva, 157

**Solvation**, aggregation of colloidal particles and, 29

**Sound**, *see* Hearing

**Spartioidine**, liver necrosis and, 325

**Spermatocytes**, ectoplasmic inclusions of, 20

**Spermatozoa**, mammalian  
 chemistry of, 400-1  
 concentration of, respiration rate and, 408  
 counts, 399-400  
   pregnancy and, 399  
   seasonal variation of, 399-400  
   temperature, body, and, 400  
 dilutors for storage of, 409-10  
 fecundity and, 399  
 lactic acid and, 403  
 metabolism of, 404-9  
   motility and, 407-8  
 motility of, 400, 404-6  
   dilutors for prolonging, 407  
   sperm metabolism and, 406-8  
 ultraviolet radiation of, 2, 4

**Spinal cord**  
 anterior roots  
   reflex action potentials in, 127  
   respiratory response to stimulation of, 125  
 bulbospinal tracts, activation of interneurons by, 267  
 corticospinal tracts, activation of interneurons by, 266  
 development of, 70

**Spinal cord (cont.)**  
 dorsal root ganglia  
   oxygen consumption of, 260  
   synchronization of afferent impulses in, 261  
   gastric secretion and, 283  
   interaxonal excitability changes in, 262  
   skin temperature and, 283  
 hemisection of, respiratory hemiplegia and, 262  
 intermediate zone, trophic neurons in, 287  
 metabolism of, 260  
 motor neurons  
   conduction in soma of, 265  
   muscle weight and, 145  
   premotor activity and, 265  
   propagation of impulse in, 265  
   sensory activity and, 265  
   oxygen consumption of, 260  
   asphyxia and, 260  
 preganglionic fibers in, 287-88  
 reflexes  
   acetylcholine and, 268  
   cold and, 256  
   physostigmine and, 268  
   prostigmine and, 268  
   tetanus toxin and, 269  
 section of, plasma volume and, 285  
 synaptic transmission in, 261-69  
   anoxia and, 127  
 upper motor neurons, muscle weight and, 145

**Spleen**  
 lymphocyte production and, 218  
   in aplastic anemia, 218  
 phagocytic cells of, hyalinization of, 322  
 primary splenic neutropenia, 191  
 splenectomy, blood effects, 186  
 thrombocytopenic purpura and, 192  
 weight of, age and, 217

**Sprue**  
 galactose absorption and, 173  
 obstruction of lacteals and, 216

**Starch**, digestion of, taka-diastase and, 163-64

**Steatorrhoea**, osteoporosis and, 98

**Stercobilin**, formation from bilirubin, 339

**Sterility**, sterile marriage, division of responsibility of, 399

**Steroids**  
 excretion of, vitamin B deficiency and, 426  
 work capacity, adrenalectomy and, 385

**Sterols**  
 skin carcinoma, ultraviolet radiation and, 11  
*see also* specific substances

**Stigmata**, in skin lymphatics, 208

## SUBJECT INDEX

**Stilbestrol**  
 application of, 429  
 blood effects and, 196  
 blood sugar and, 386, 428  
 carbohydrate formation from protein and, 386  
 detoxication in liver, 335  
 liver glycogen and, 385, 428  
 sex and, 385  
 glycosuria and, 386  
 mammary growth and, 436  
 muscle glycogen and, 385  
 urinary nitrogen and, 386  
 in urine, 425  
 vascular changes and, 429

**Stomach**  
 absorption by  
   of glucose, 162  
   of protein, 169  
 contents of, pancreatic juice and, 169  
 gastric glands, zymogen secretion by, 283  
 gastroenterostomy, anemia, macrocytic, and, 175  
 intrinsic factor, anemia, pernicious, and, 194  
 motility of, 161-62  
 bile fistula and, 164  
 bile salts and, 337  
 carbohydrate absorption and, 172  
 gastroenterostomy and, 174  
 heat and, 165-66  
 hyperthyroidism and, 176  
 inositol and, 172  
 trauma and, 176  
 vagus nerve and, 283  
 vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency and, 172  
 yeast and, 172  
 mucosa atrophy, anemia, pernicious and, 194  
 peptic ulcers, vagus nerve and, 283  
 secretion of, 158-61  
   anemia, pernicious, and, 175  
   composition of, 159  
   dorsal root efferents and, 283  
   gastroenterostomy and, 174  
   gastrointestinal resections and, 195  
   hematopoiesis and, 63  
   histamine and, 175  
   hydrogen ion concentration of, 163  
   hyperthyroidism and, 176  
   hypnosis and, 161  
   hypoglycemia and, 161  
   inositol and, 172  
   leukemia and, 176  
   rate of, 159  
   scurvy and, 174  
   small intestine and, 158  
   trauma and, 176  
   vagus nerve and, 283  
   vitamin A deficiency and, 172

**Stomach (cont.)**  
 secretion of (cont.)  
   vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency and, 172  
   ulcer, 175-76  
     pepsin and, 175  
     protein and, 175  
     urine extracts and, 175

**Stramonium**, pupil diameter and, 507

**Streaming, protoplasmic**  
 chloroform and, 24  
 fluidity and, 19, 21  
 gelation changes and, 22  
 oxygen deficiency and, 23

**Strophantin**, coronary arteries and, 234, 236

**Strychnine**  
 absorption of, lymphatic ligation and, 221  
 brain action potentials and, 72  
 excitability of axons and, 256

**Succinate**, spermatozoa and, 406

**Succinic dehydrogenase**, in sperm, 406, 407

**Sucrose**, space in muscle, 139-40

**Sulfanilamide**  
 altitude tolerance after, 128  
 erythema of sunburn and, 10  
 pancreatic juice and, 171  
 spermatozoa and, 409  
 in stomach secretion, 160

**Sulfapyridine**, in stomach secretion, 160

**Sulfate**, excretion of, sulfur-containing amino acids and, 323

**Sulfathiazole**, absorption of, 168

**Sulfhydryl compounds**, *see* specific compounds

**Sulfonamide drugs**  
 placental permeability to, 74  
 in stomach secretion, 160

**Sulfur**, in spermatozoa, 401

**Sunburn**  
 mechanism of, 5-8  
 protection against, 8-9

**Sweat glands**  
 denervation of  
   histological findings, 303  
   response to heat, 303  
   response to mecholyl, 303

**postganglionic sympathectomy**, pilocarpine and, 304

**preganglionic sympathectomy**, pilocarpine and, 304

secretion of  
 adrenal cortical hormone and, 302  
 age and, 287, 310  
 central control of, 276, 277, 282, 302-3,  
   305  
 environmental temperature and, 309-10  
 erythema and, 309  
 heat stress and, 300  
 hypertension and, 287, 310-11  
 in negroes and whites, 300

Sweat glands (*cont.*)  
 secretion of (*cont.*)  
 peripheral blood flow and, 311  
 pyramidon and, 310  
 scleroderma and, 310  
 sex differences in, 315  
 spinal reflexes and, 305  
 sympathectomy and, 311

Sympathetic nervous system, 284-88  
 arterial pressure control by, 284  
 cerebral circulation and, 285  
 cerebrospinal fluid pressure and, 285  
 cervical sympathetic trunk, structure of, 287  
 intrahepatic circulation and, 325  
 mammary glands and, 438  
 muscle metabolism and, 135  
 overactivity of  
   blood volume and, 285  
   polycythemia and, 285  
 peripheral circulation and, 286  
 renal blood flow and, 285  
 superior hypogastric plexus, surgical anatomy of, 288  
 sympathectomy  
   coronary circulation and, 236  
   hypertension, clinical, and, 284  
   hypertension, experimental, and, 284  
   insensible perspiration and, 311  
   intestinal motility and, 165, 284  
   pain from vasoconstriction and, 305  
   Raynaud's disease and, 286  
   return of vascular tone after, 284  
   sensitization of smooth muscle and, 149, 284  
   sweat glands and, 304  
   temperature perception and, 369-70  
   temperature regulation and, 284-85, 304-5

Sympatheticoadrenal stimulation  
 anoxia and, 281  
 magnesium deficiency and, 281  
 thyroid feeding and, 281  
 environmental temperature and, 306  
 experimental fever and, 306-7  
 upper extremities and, 287  
 urine flow and, 285  
 vasomotor centers  
   anoxia and, 127  
   chemoreceptors and, 127

Sympathin, denervated smooth muscle response to, 284

Synaptic transmission, 261-69  
 in central nervous system, 262  
 in cerebellum, 262  
 cytology of, 262  
 inhibition by central fibers, mechanism of, 266  
 interneurons and  
   in bulbospinal system, 267

Synaptic transmission (*cont.*)  
 interneurons and (*cont.*)  
   in corticospinal system, 266-67  
   facilitation and, 267  
   inhibition and, 267  
 Porter phenomenon and, 262  
 in retina, 262  
 somatic action potentials and, 265  
   brain waves and, 266  
   veratrine and, 266  
   synaptic delay, 263, 265

Synephrin, cardiac effects, 237

Syringobulbia, vagus involvement in, heart action and, 283

**T**

Tactoids, formation of, 28-30

Taka-diastase, starch digestion and, 163-64

Target cell, 186

Taurine, fatty liver and, 329

Teeth, mineral constituents of, 83

Temperature, body  
 arterial pressure and, of newborn, 67  
 basal temperature, thyroid diseases and, 317  
 calcification of rachitic cartilage and, 86  
 central control of, 302-7  
   capillary dilatation and, 305  
   preoptic area of telencephalon, 302  
   skin temperature and, 304  
   sweating and, 302-3  
   sympathectomy and, 304-5  
 chemical regulation of, 313-17  
   blood volume changes and, 317  
   extracellular fluid volume and, 317  
   gland weight and, 314  
   nutrients and, 316-17  
   sex differences, 315  
   electrocardiograms and, 244  
   gastrointestinal motility and, 166  
   heat stress and, 300-02  
   adrenal cortical hormone and, 302  
   arteriolar dilatation and, 305  
   blood glucose and, 302  
   carbohydrate absorption and, 302  
   cardiovascular function and, 300  
   liver glycogen and, 302  
   plasma volume and, 301  
   pulse rate and, 300  
   salt intake and, 301  
   sweating and, 300  
   thiamine requirement and, 302  
   water intake and, 300, 301  
   work performed and, 118, 300

heterochromatin and, 40

hyperthermia  
 bile secretion and, 338  
 pentobarbital and, 278

hypothermia  
 alkali reserve and, 298

## SUBJECT INDEX

**Temperature, body (cont.)**

- hypothermia (cont.)
  - arterial oxygen pressure and, 298
  - arterial pressure and, 299
  - atrial fibrillation and, 299
  - cancer and, 297
  - carbohydrate reserves and, 298
  - carbon dioxide in blood and, 297
  - cardiac dilatation and, 297
  - cerebration and, 295, 298, 468
  - chloride in blood and, 297
  - chloroform anesthesia and, 296
  - circulation time and, 298
  - circulatory failure and, 296-97
  - dehydration and, 296, 297
  - dysarthria and, 298
  - embryonal cells and, 297
  - ether anesthesia and, 296
  - heart rate and, 295
  - metabolism and, 295
  - morphine and, 296
  - paraldehyde and, 296
  - pentobarbital and, 296
  - reflexes and, 298
  - renal extracts and, 296
  - respiratory failure and, 296
  - respiratory rate and, 295
  - sensations and, 298
  - shivering and, 295
  - sinus arrhythmia and, 299
  - sucrose injection and, 296
  - survival in, 296
  - tissue temperatures and, 295
  - tumor growth and, 295
  - of infants
    - anoxia tolerance and, 71
    - hypoglycemia tolerance and, 71
  - lymph flow and, 210
  - lymph heart pulsation rate and, 223
  - lymph protein and, 210
  - lymphatic permeability and, 210
  - medullated nerve fiber and
    - excitability of, 255-56
    - refractory period of, 255-56
    - spike characteristics of, 255-56
  - menstrual cycle and, 315-16
  - muscle striæ and, 133
  - muscle swelling and, 141
  - myelin sheath insensitive to, 257
  - osmotic changes in muscle and, 144
  - pain from vasoconstriction and, 305
  - peripheral control of
    - skin temperature and, 304
    - sweating and, 304
  - physical regulation of
    - age and, 310
    - air pressure and, 309
    - air velocity and, 309
    - erythema and, 310
    - evaporation, 309-12

**Temperature, body (cont.)**

- physical regulation of (cont.)
  - hypertension and, 310
  - insensible perspiration, 309-12
  - pyramidon and, 310
  - relative humidity and, 309
  - scleroderma and, 310
  - standard cooling constant, 307
  - standard operative temperature and, 307
  - units for calculations of, 308
  - wind action and, 309
  - work and, 312
- protoplasmic elasticity, 24
- protoplasmic viscosity and, 23
- regulation of, 295-320
  - anterior pituitary and, 388
  - barbital and, 296
  - in children during sleep, 306
  - hypothalamus and, 277
  - in schizophrenia, 458
  - sympathectomy and, 285
- spermatozoa counts and, 400
- spinal cord reflexes and, 256
- as thyroid therapy index, 112
- visual purple reactions and, 347

**Temperature, environmental**

- adrenal cortex and, 313
- arteriolar dilatation and, 305
- basal metabolism and, 109, 111, 313-14
- nitrogen excretion and, 112
- capillary dilatation and, 305
- glucose absorption and, 166
- heat loss and
  - metabolism and, 118-19
  - work and, 118-19
- heat stress, *see* Temperature, body, heat stress
- liver glycogen and, 167
- mutation rate and, 45
- physical regulation of body temperature and, 309-10
- evaporation and, 309-10
- spermatozoa counts and, 400
- spermatozoa storage and, 409-10
- standard operative temperature, definition of, 307
- sweating and, 303
- sympatheticoadrenal system and, 306-7
- thyroid gland and, 313
- vagoinsulin system and, 306-7
- water shifts in body and, 312

**Testis**

- atrophy, dehydrocorticosterone and, 385
- epinephrine and, 420
- estrogens in, 427
  - pituitary gland and, 428
- follicle stimulating hormone and, 414
- grafts, gonad-hypophyseal relationships and, 413

Testis (cont.)  
hypophysectomy and, equine gonadotropins and, 419  
interstitial cells, androgen production and, 431-32  
interstitial cell stimulating hormone and, 414  
progesterone and, 430  
spermatogenesis, androgens and, 432-33  
weight of, metabolic rate and, 314

Testosterone  
androgen excretion and  
castration and, 426  
in eunuchs, 426  
angina pectoris and, 425  
blood and, 424  
cartilage, bone absorption and, 90  
corpora lutea and, 432  
copulatory responses and, 466-67  
creatinine excretion and, 387  
diabetogenic action of, 386  
differentiation and, 51  
estrogen excretion and  
castration and, 426  
in eunuchs, 426  
growth and, 90  
liver glycogen and, 334, 384  
inactivation of, 335, 425  
lactation and, estrogens and, 437  
mammary gland, hypophysectomy and, 435  
mammary growth and, 436  
melanophore number and, 51  
nipple and, estrone and, 427  
pituitary gland and  
gonadotropic hormones of, 432  
leutinizing hormone of, 432  
uterus and, 433

Tetanus toxin, spinal cord excitability and, 269

Thalamus, in schizophrenia, 460

Theobromine  
angina pectoris and, 235  
coronary insufficiency and, 234

Theophyllin, coronary insufficiency and, 234

Thiamine  
carcinoma of liver and, 336  
cirrhosis of liver and, 331  
fatty acid synthesis and, 328  
gastrointestinal motility and, 172-73  
growth of yeast and, 46  
heart and, 230  
labile methyl deficiency and, 330  
muscular exercise and, 116  
muscular dystrophy and, 147  
temperature, environmental, and, 302

Thiazole, synthesis in mutant types, 46

Thioglycolic acid, calcification and, 87

Thorax, volume of, 247

Thrombocytopenia, 192

Thrombokinase, in semen, 402

Thromboplastic substances, hemophilia and, 56

Thrombosis, dicoumarin and, 185

Thymoethylidethialamine, stomach secretion and, 158

Thymus  
atrophy, dehydrocorticosterone and, 385  
growth and, 88  
lymphocyte production in, 218  
myasthenia gravis and, 147  
thymectomy, growth and, 88

Thyroid gland  
carbohydrate metabolism and, 386-87  
development, 74-75  
diseases of, basal temperature and, 317  
epithelial cell height, seasonal variations in, 313  
enlargement, basal metabolism and, 111  
extract  
catatonia relieved by, 456  
intestinal motility and, 165  
reproductive disorders treated by, 426  
glycosuria and, 379-80  
histamine stimulation of, ultraviolet radiation and, 12

hyperthyroidism  
gastrointestinal effects, 176  
intestinal motility and, 165  
osteoporosis and, 88

hypothyroidism  
arteriosclerosis and, 111  
epiphyseal cartilages and, 88  
in schizophrenia, 458

iodine and activity of, 392

iodine fixation by  
hypophysectomy and, 393

thyrotropic hormone and, 393

mammary gland and, 435

oxygen consumption of  
serum of acromegalic patients and, 388

serum of hyperthyroid patients and, 388

serum of myxedematous patients and, 388

thyroglobulin and, 388

thyrotropic hormone and, 388

pituitary gland and, growth hormone, 88

protein metabolism and, 386-87

serum globulin and, 383

thyroglobulin, calorigenic action of, 388

thyroidectomy  
blood sugar and, 386

bone and, 88

hair growth in rats and, 383

heart glycogen and, 386

learning and, 472

liver glycogen and, 386

muscle glycogen and, 386

pancreatic diabetes and, 387

pituitary gonadotropins and, 420

stomach secretion and, 160

## SUBJECT INDEX

Thyroid gland (*cont.*)  
thyroidectomy (*cont.*)  
tolerance of cold and, 313  
thyroid feeding  
hypophysal depression of thyroid and,  
375  
sympatheticoadrenal system and, 281  
thyroxine  
bone and, 88  
calorigenic response to, 313  
creatinine excretion and, 387  
in fetus, 75  
formation, 393  
galactose tolerance and, 386  
glycogen mobilization in liver and, 283  
glycosuria and, 387  
hair growth in rats and, 383  
insulin content of pancreas and, 376  
liver damage and, 386  
liver glycogen and, 334  
mammary gland and, 435  
stomach secretion and, 160  
Tobacco mosaic virus, tactoid formation by,  
28  
Tobacco smoking  
alveolar carbon dioxide and, 237  
arterial pressure, 237-38  
basal metabolic rate and, 112  
heart rate and, 237-38  
Tocopherol, muscular dystrophy and, 147  
Tonoplast, ectoplast and, 25-26  
Toxins, in functional psychoses, 455  
Training  
efficiency and, 117  
heart rate and, 117  
lactic acid and, 117  
plasma chloride and, 117  
respiration and, 117  
respiratory quotient and, 117  
Transmission, humoral, in pituitary gland,  
420  
Transmission, neuromuscular, *see* Muscle,  
skeletal  
Triglycerides, in small intestine, during fat  
absorption, 168  
Trypan blue, injection of lymphatics, 208,  
209  
Trypanosomes  
antimony compounds and, 494  
arsenic compounds and, 494  
Trypsin, in duodenum, 164  
Trypsate, coagulating solution and, 182  
Tryptophane, pigmentation and, 54  
Tumors  
benzpyrene and formation of, 50  
genetic aspects of, 50-51  
hemoglobin production and, 187  
T1824  
blood volume and, 213  
exchange from blood to lymph, 213  
T1824 (*cont.*)  
intracranial lymphatics and, 214-15  
tissue lymphatics and, 214-15  
U  
Ultraviolet radiation, *see* Radiation, ultra-violet  
Urea  
in blood, hypothalamic lesions and, 285  
energy output and, 115  
excretion of, kidney lymphatics and, 216  
in lymph, 209  
in semen, 402  
Ureters, lymphatics of, urinary tract infections and, 207  
Uric acid, excretion, renal pressor substances and, 394  
Urine  
androgens in, adrenal hyperfunction and,  
426  
castrate, gonadotropic properties of, 419  
estrogens in, 425  
extracts, stomach ulcer and, 175  
ketosteroids in, adrenal hyperfunction and, 426  
lactogenic hormone in, milk secretion and,  
437  
male, gonadotropic properties of, 419  
nocturia, hormonal control of, 433  
pregnancy, gonadotropic properties of, 419  
secretinase in, 171  
stilbesterol in, 425  
*see also* Kidney  
Urobilin IX, reduction of bilirubin and, 339  
Urogastrone, properties of, 160  
Uterus  
asynchronous activity of, 148  
castrate atrophy of, progesterone and,  
430-31  
distention, lactation and, 438  
epithelial fat, progesterone and, 431  
hysterectomy, mammary gland and, 438  
motility of  
cervical dilatation and, 284  
oxytocin and, 284  
sexual cycle and, 149  
muscle, lengthening and relaxing of, 141  
nerve supply of, 284  
stromal nuclei of, progesterone and, 431  
testosterone and, 433  
V  
Vacuoles, formation of, 28  
Vagina  
epithelium of, menopause and, 426  
glycogen content, estrogenic activity and,  
426  
imperforate, 56  
*Trichomonas vaginalis* and estrogens and,  
426

Valeric acid, oxidation in liver, 332  
Valves, lymphatic, structure of, 209  
Vasomotor phenomena  
  circular collapse, in spinal anesthesia, 284  
  in diving animals, 119  
  in organs, *see* specific organs  
  in schizophrenia, 458, 460  
vasoconstriction  
  barbital and, 296  
  cold and, 286  
  dorsal root efferents and, 283  
  frontal lobes and, 305  
  hypothalamus and, 305  
  lateral reticular formation and, 282  
  to loud sound, 286  
  spinal reflexes and, 305  
  sympathectomy and, 286  
vasodilatation  
  cerebral cortex and, 276  
  heat stress and, 305  
  hypothalamus and, 277  
  lateral reticular formation and, 282  
*see also* Carotid sinus  
Veins, vena cava, innervation of, 289  
Venous pressure  
  in fetus, 67  
  heart failure and, 233  
Ventriculin, fetal red blood cells and, 194  
Veratrine  
  neuromuscular transmission and, 143  
  somatic action potentials and, 266  
  synaptic transmission and, 266  
Vestibular apparatus, *see* Labyrinth, non-acoustic  
Vinyl ether, bile secretion and, 338  
Virilism, adrenal hyperfunction, androgen and ketosteroids in urine and, 426  
Viruses  
  inactivation of, ultraviolet radiation and, 5  
  genes and, 36-37  
Vision, 345-54  
  adaptation, dark  
  alcohol and, 346  
  amphetamine and, 346  
  avitaminosis A and, 345, 346  
  caffeine and, 353  
  in insect eye, 353  
  normal variation in, 346  
  potassium bromide and, 353  
  adaptation threshold of cones  
    age and, 346  
    normal variation in, 346  
  adaptation threshold of rods, 346  
after-image, Purkinje, 349  
brightness contrast response  
  cortical control of, 351-52  
  subcortical control of, 352  
Vision (*cont.*)  
  brightness discrimination  
    flicker excitation and wave length, 348  
    minimal separable visual acuity, 349  
  brightness threshold, cerebral lesions and, 471-72  
  cerebral dominance and, 352  
  color vision, 349-50  
    avitaminosis A and, 346  
    epinephrine and, 352  
    pilocarpine and, 352  
    rods and cones in, 349-50  
    size of pupil and acuity, 349  
    vitamin A and, 350  
  copulatory behavior and, 467  
  corneal transparency, semipermeable membranes and, 351  
  critical fusion frequency, 347-48  
  depth perception, monocular, Weber ratio and, 353  
  movement perception  
    cortical control of, 351  
    subcortical control of, 351  
  nervous centers for, 351-52, 468, 470-74  
  night blindness  
    avitaminosis A and, 346  
    psychic factors in, 346  
    retinal arteriolar spasm and, 346  
  ocular muscles, drugs and, 353  
  optic nerve potentials, sensory results compared, 348  
  optic pathway, electrophysiological studies, 352  
  pattern vision  
    cerebral lesions and, 468, 470-71, 473-74  
    in migraine attacks, 468  
  phylogeny of vertebrate eye, review of, 353  
  retina  
    arteriolar spasm and night blindness, 346  
    capillaries of, 457  
    electrical responses of, 352, 353  
    monograph on, 353  
    synaptic transmission and, 262  
  retinal pigment  
    diurnal variations in, 347  
    migration of, 347  
  retinene, lipoidal droplets in frog eye and, 350  
  spectral sensitivity at short wave lengths, absorption by lens and, 12  
  visual fields for movement, avitaminosis A and, 346  
  visual illusions, reversible, fatigue and, 350  
  visual mechanisms, review of, 353  
  visual model, of optic nerve discharge, 350

**Vision (cont.)**  
 visual purple changes, temperature and, 347  
 visual system in fishes, salinity and, 347  
*see also Eye movements*

**Vital capacity, age and, 110**

**Vitamin A**  
 assay of, 501  
 in blood  
     cirrhosis of liver and, 327  
     diurnal rhythm, 346  
     obstructive jaundice and, 327  
 bone and, 94  
 carcinoma of liver and, 336  
 color vision and, 350  
 deficiency  
     blood plasma concentration and, 345  
     color vision and, 346  
     dark adaptation tests and, 345, 346  
     night blindness and, 346  
     stomach secretion and, 172  
     toxin permeability and, 172  
     visual fields and, 346  
 in endosperm, Y genes and, 56  
 in liver  
     age and, 327  
     cirrhosis of liver and, 327  
     obstructive jaundice and, 327  
 muscular dystrophy and, 147  
 stomach motility and, 162

**Vitamin B**  
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 327  
 carcinoma of liver and, 336  
 deficiency of, steroid excretion and, 426  
 detoxication in liver and, 336  
 estrogen inactivation and, 425  
 fat metabolism and, 327  
 fatigue recovery and, 116  
 growth and, 327  
 liver damage and, 328  
 pernicious anemia and, 195  
 protein metabolism and, 327

**Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>**  
 assay of, 497, 501  
 deficiency  
     gastrointestinal secretion and, 172  
     learning capacity and, 473  
     megacolon and, 173  
     megaesophagus and, 173  
     stomach motility and, 162

**Vitamin B<sub>2</sub>, assay of, 501-2**

**Vitamin B<sub>4</sub> synthesis in mutant types, 46**

**Vitamin C**  
 bone and, 94  
 muscular activity and, 137  
 stomach motility and, 162

**Vitamin D**  
 assay of, 483, 487, 504  
 bone calcification and, 80  
 calcium storage and, 92

**Vitamin D (cont.)**  
 carcinoma of liver and, 336  
 formation of, ultraviolet radiation and, 8-9  
 lead absorption and, 9  
 osteomalacia and, 98  
 rickets and, 94-95  
 stomach motility and, 162

**Vitamin E**  
 carcinoma of liver and, 336  
 muscular dystrophy and, 147

**Vitamin K**  
 bioassay for, 184  
 carcinoma of liver and, 336  
 dicoumarin and, 185  
 hemorrhage, neonatal, and, 184  
 irritative effects, 184  
 labile methyl deficiency and, 330  
 of liver, pancreatectomy and, 171  
 prothrombin time and, 183-84  
 toxic effects, 184

**Vitamin P, labile methyl deficiency and, 330**

**Vitamins**  
 deficiency of, cirrhosis of liver and, 324  
 energy output and, 115  
 placenta permeability to, 74

**W**

**Water**  
 absorption, bile salts and, 168  
 exchange in man, 309  
 excretion  
     desoxycorticosterone and, 389  
     posterior pituitary and, 389  
 heavy, placental permeability to, 74  
 intake  
     desoxycorticosterone and, 389  
     heat stress and, 300, 301  
 intestinal absorption of  
     bile salts and, 337  
     glucose and, 337  
     sodium acetate and, 337  
     sodium bicarbonate and, 337  
 intoxication, hypophysectomy and, 389  
 loss in man, 309-12  
     by insensible perspiration, 309-12  
 metabolism, cloaca, role of, and, 169  
 movement in body, environmental temperature and, 312  
 total body, 309

**Weight, body**  
 reduction in  
     lead and, 9  
     ultraviolet radiation and, 12  
*see also Growth*

**Wounds, infected**  
 treatment of  
     immobilization and, 220-21  
     lymphatic ligation and, 220-21

## SUBJECT INDEX

613

### X

X-ray, *see* Radiation, x-ray  
Xanthine drugs  
coronary artery disease and, 234  
coronary artery ligation and, 234

### Y

Yeast  
carcinoma of liver and, 336  
cirrhosis of liver and, 331, 336

### Yeast (*cont.*)

gastrointestinal motility and, 172  
liver protected by, 326  
ultraviolet radiation of, 4

### Z

#### Zymogen

secretion of  
by gastric glands, 283  
by pancreas, 283  
by salivary glands, 283